INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

ABSTRACTS. 1880.

A.

Abney, W. W., acceleration of oxidation caused by the less refrangible end of the spectrum, 429.
—— photograph of the ultra-red portion of the solar spectrum, 429.
—— production of photographs exhibiting natural colours, 72.
Adam. See Grimaux.
Adamec, J., and E. Klose, new method of estimating the air-space in seeds and fruits, 189.
Adamkiewicz, A., interchange of material in the animal organism, 565.
Adler, A., products from brown-coal tar, and some derivatives of chrysene, 263.
Adlerskron. See Graebe.
Ador, E., isophthalophenone, 470.
Ador, E., and F. Meier, xylic acid, its preparation and derivatives, 252.
Alexandrowicz, W., actual state of the determination of zinc, 748.
Allary, E., titration of iodine by stable standard solutions, 285.
Allen, A. H., analytical examination of tinctures, 194.
—— examination of coffee, 353.
—— presence of nitrogen in iron and steel, 749.
Allen. See also Cohne.
Almen, A., chalybeate springs of Carlstad, 20.
Amato, D., and A. Capparelli, chemistry of the yew, 899.
Amato, D., and P. Figuera, gasometric methods, 345.
Ammon, G., absorptive power of soil constituents for gases, 134.
Andreae, H., nitro-orth- and nitroparazophenetols, 466.
Andreasch, R., carbamidacetosulphonic acid, 877.
—— characteristic reaction of thioglycollic acid, 236.
Andreasch, R., decomposition of thiohydantoïn by barium hydrate, 236.
—— synthesis of thiohydantoïn, 877.
Andreasch. See also Maly.
Andrée, A., colouring matter of grapes and bilberries, and the artificial colouring of red wines, 927.
Andreoni, G., citric acid, 877.
Andrews, L. W., ethylene iodopicrate, 619.
v. Anrep. See Weyl.
Anschütz, R., tetrabromethanes, 98.
Anschütz, R., and A. Pictet, preparation of the ethereal salts of tartaric and racemic acids, 876.
Anschütz, R., and I. v. Siemenski, phenanthrene derivatives, 891.
Ansdell, G., physical constants of liquid hydrochloric acid, 696.
Armsby, H. P., estimation of albumin, 829.
Armstrong, H. E., action of iodine on oil of turpentine, 125.
Aronstein, L., and J. M. A. Kramps, action of ethyl iodide on ethyl iodacetate, 541.
Atterberg, A., probable occurrence of furfurane (tetraphenol) and a homologous compound in the products of the dry distillation of pine wood, 663.
Austin, A., diamylbenzene, 107.

B.

Babo, L. v., oven for heating sealed tubes, 846.
Baeyer, A., action of potassium pyrosulphate on indigo white, 46.
—— compounds of phthalic acid with phenols, 650.
Baeyer, A., and O. R. Jackson, synthesis of the homologues of hydrocarbostyril and quinoline, 406.
—— —— synthesis of methylketole, an isomeride of skatole, 395.

Balbiano, L., amides and anilides of β-hydroxybutyric acid, 461.
—— some derivatives of β-chlorobutyric acid, 541.
Balbiano, L., and A. Testa, dibutyllactic acid and a polymeride of methacrylic acid, 871.
Balentine, W., diazo-compound of hydrazobenzenesulphonic acid, 809.
Balling, C., estimation of silver in galena, 748.
Ballo, M., constitution of camphor compounds, 50.
Balsohn, M., synthesis of ethylbenzene from ether and benzene, 463.
Balsohn. See also Friedel.
Bandrowski, E., acetylenedicarboxylic acid, 160.
Baranetzky, J., starch-altering ferments in plants, 334.
Barbier, P., action of acetic anhydride on phenol aldehydes, 318.
—— action of acetic anhydride on some aromatic aldehydes, 468.
Barbieri. See Schulze.
Barisch, F., monobromocinnamic acids and phenylfumaric acid, 42.
Barnes, J. B., taraxacum root, 720.
Barral, J. A., nitrates in sugar-beets, 495.
Barth, M., compound of alumina with carbonic anhydride and ammonia, 791.
Bartlett, H. C., presence of arsenic in the atmosphere, 585.
Baswitz, M., diastase, 132.
Battandier, estimation of glucose, 512.
Baudrimont, A., researches on beetroot, 495.
Baudrimont, E., action of potassium permanganate on potassium cyanide, 307.
Bauer, E., on frothy fermentation, 518.
Bauer, M., crystallisation of cyanite, 614.
Baumann, E., aromatic products of the animal body, 648.
—— formation of hydroparacoumaric acid from tyrosine, 254.
Baumann, E., and F. Tiemann, potassium hydrindigotin sulphate and potassium indoxylsulphate, 475.
Baumgartner, specific heat of water, 601.
Baur. See Meyer.
Bay, H., preservation of butter, 932.
Béchamp, A., non-identity of the soluble albuminoïds of crystallin with those of white of egg and serum, 815.
Béchamp, J., presence of alcohol in animal tissues during life and after death, 174.
Bechi, G. v., solubilities of some constituents of coal-tar, 258.
von der Becke, saponification of fats, 762.
Becker. See Michaelis.
Beetz, W., galvanic polarisation, 837.
Behrend, P., action of sulphonic monochloride on alcohols, 310.
Behrend, P., and A. Morgen, changes effected by fermentation in the nitrogenous constituents of sweet mash, 357.
—— —— growth of beets, 502.
—— —— influence of fermentation on the nitrogenous constituents of potato mash, 819.
Behrend, P., and others, estimation of starch in potatoes, 513.
—— —— milk analysis, 925.
Beilstein, F., dinitroparatoluidine, 635.
Beilstein, F., and L. Jawein, direct separation of manganese from iron, 61.
—— —— new method of separating manganese and iron, 289.
—— —— valuation of zinc and zinc dust, 826.
Beilstein, F., and A. Kurbatow, dinitrobenzoic acid, 471.
—— —— dinitronaphthalene, 477.
Bell, C. A., action of zinc on succinimide, 630.
Bell, J. C., iodic acid as a test for morphine, 68.
Belli. See Wallach.
Belohoubek, A., preparation of propylene glycol from glycerol, 232.
Bemmelen, J. M. v., chemical composition of certain hydrated oxides, 849.
—— condition of alkaline phosphates in aqueous solutions, 2.
Benedikt, R., bromoxyl derivatives of benzene, 246.
Beran. See Wurster.
Berg. See Claesson.
Berger, F., aromatic guanidine compounds, 802.
—— orthotoluidine guanidines and their cyanogen derivatives, 244.
Bergmann. See Fresenius.
Berkhardt, N., alkaloïd in *Aethusa cynapium*, 899.
Berlien, J. E., purification of spirit, 931.
Bernthsen, A., action of phosphorus pentachloride and of zinc-dust on succinimide, 713.

Bernthsen, A., history of phenylacetamide, 650.
Bernthsen, A., and F. Szymanski, formation of diamines, 639.
Bersch, W., enamelled cast-iron vessels, 833.
Berthelot, action of hydrogen peroxide on silver oxide and metallic silver, 441.
—— chemical constitution of amalgams of the alkali metals, 1.
—— chemical stability of matter in sonorous vibration, 437.
——compounds of hydrogen peroxide, 602.
—— copper hydride, 299.
—— copper hydride: a reply to Wurtz, 299.
—— decomposition of hydrogen selenide by mercury, 150.
—— decomposition of potassium permanganate by hydrogen peroxide, 444.
—— freezing mixtures formed by an acid and a hydrated salt, 687.
—— heat of combustion of the principal gaseous hydrocarbons, 786.
—— heat of formation of ammonia, 207.
—— heat of formation of chloral hydrate, 293.
—— heat of formation of gaseous chloral hydrate, 434.
—— heat of formation of hydrocyanic acid and cyanides, 839.
—— heat of formation of the oxides of nitrogen, 522.
—— heat of vaporisation of sulphuric anhydride, 693.
—— oxidation of gold by galvanic action, 158.
—— persulphuric acid, 607.
—— relation between the heat developed on solution and that developed on dilution with complex solvents, 208.
—— remarks on Cochin's note relating to alcoholic fermentation, 276.
—— remarks on the saccharoses, 233.
—— silver sesquioxide, 441.
—— some relations between the chemical mass of the elements and the heat of formation of their compounds, 688.
—— thermo-chemistry of cuprous chloride, 208.
—— thermo-chemistry of ethylamine and of trimethylamine, 787.
—— vapour-density of iodine, &c., 846.
Berthold. See Reinke.
Bertoni, G., conversion of hydroxylamine into nitrous and nitric acids, 298.
Bertoni, G., preparation of hydroxylamine, 297.
Bertrand, A., action of titanium tetrachloride, stannic chloride, and antimony pentachloride on acetic acid and acetic anhydride, 460.
—— compound of titanium tetrachloride with acetic chloride, 624.
Bertrand, M., determination of active oxygen in barium or hydrogen peroxide, 744.
Bielefeldt, M., derivatives of isodurene, 37.
Bilek, F., manuring experiments, 345.
Bimmermann, E. H., changes which starch undergoes in the animal organism, 677.
Bindschedler, R., manufacture of resorcinol and colouring-matters derived from it, 426.
—— safranine, 391.
Binz, C., and H. Schultz, chemical cause of the toxicological action of arsenic, 174.
Birnbaum, K., a new salt of an iridiammonium, 13.
—— peculiar changes of gas-pipes, 198.
Birnbaum, K., and J. Gaier, action of iodine on the silver salts of bibasic acids, 801.
Birnbaum, K., and M. Mahu, behaviour of calcium oxide to carbonic anhydride, 5.
Birnbaum, K., and C. Wittich, action of sulphurous anhydride on the alkaline earths, 606.
Bischof, K., magnesium and calcium compounds as refractory and dephosphorising materials, 831.
Bischof. See also Conrad, Liebermann, and Weyl.
Bischoff, H., colouring-matter of the Caryophyllaceæ, 413.
Bittmann, C., estimation of sugar in beet juice, 144.
Bizio, G., distribution of copper in the animal kingdom, 565.
Bizzarri. See Campani.
Blair, T., separation of phosphorus from iron, 74.
Blanchet, C., *Thapsia garganica*, 718.
Blankenhorn, A., raising vines from seed, 418.
Blankenhorn, A., and others, preparation of wine, 200.
Bleunard, A., constitution of stag's horn, 271.
—— products of the decomposition of proteïds, 482.
Blomstraud, C. W., titanites from Smäland, 15.

Blunt, T. P., effect of light on chemical compounds, 521.
Blyth, A. W., determination of specific gravity, 572.
Boasson. See Vignan.
Bodenbender, N., manuring of beetroot, 137.
Bodenbender, H., and Ihlee, composition of ash of two kinds of beet seed, 496.
Bodewig, C., Fittica's nitrobenzoic acids, 251.
Böcker. See Oser.
Böcking, E., two new syntheses of methyl-ethyl-hydroxyacetic acid, 872.
Böhm, J., functions of vegetable ducts, 911.
Boeke, T. D., detection and estimation of arsenic, 752.
Böttinger, C., decomposition of mesoxalic acid by sulphuretted hydrogen, 237.
—— diamidotriphenylmethane, 813.
—— glyoxylic acid, 621.
—— new method of preparing thiodilactic acid, 238.
—— phlobaphene, 650.
Boisbaudran, L. de, researches on erbia, 6.
le Bon. See Cyon.
Borodin, J., distribution and functions of asparagine in the vegetable kingdom, 58.
Bouchardat, G., action of haloïd acids on isoprene. Formation of caoutchouc, 323.
—— transformation of amylene and valerylene into cymene and hydrocarbons of the benzene series, 710.
Bouchut, E., digestive ferment of the juice of the fig tree, 728.
—— enumeration of fat globules in milk as a test, 191.
Bourcart, R., action of ammonia on anthraquinonesulphonic acids, 263.
Bourgeois. See Verneuil.
Bourgoin, E., electrolysis of malonic acid, 462.
—— preparation of malonic acid, 801.
Boussingault, dissociation of barium dioxide, 610.
Boutroux, L., fermentation of glucose, 863.
Bovet, V., antiseptic action of pyrogallol, 73.
Bowie, H. C., the proteïd required by the average workman, 905.
Boymond, sodium hypophosphite, 367.
Braga, J. F., analyses of some hair dyes, 772.
Brauner, B., action of silver cyanate on isobutyl iodide, 228.
Brauner, B., constitutional changes in the molecule of the isobutyl group, 229.
Bredt, J., and R. Fittig, pyroterebic acid, 315.
Breiholz, H., amount of oil in grass seeds, and its relation to their germination, 342.
Bremer, G. J. W., inactive malic acid, 462.
Brenken, O., examination of mineral oils, 589.
Brenning, manuring of oats, 508.
Bréon, R., separation of minerals of greater density than quartz by means of fused mixtures of lead and zinc chlorides, 511.
Breslauer, M., epichlorhydrin derivatives, 29.
Bretet, H., extracts of narcotic plants, 425.
Breuer, A., and T. Zincke, compounds obtained from hydro- and isohydro-benzoïn by the action of dilute sulphuric acid, 116.
—— —— derivatives of the quinone from the hydrocarbon $C_{16}H_{12}$, 665.
—— —— oxidation of benzoic and acetic carbinols, 645.
Brieger, L., skatole, 258.
Briem, H., manuring of beet, 185.
Briem. See also Feltz.
Broockmann, K., and K. Polstorff, methylmorphine hydroxide, 408.
—— —— Schützenberger's oxymorphine, 408.
Brown, H. T., and J. Heron, hydrolytic ferments of the pancreas and small intestine, 903.
Brügelmann, characteristics of the alkaline earths, and of zinc oxide, 701.
Brühl, J. W., chemical constitution of organic compounds in relation to their refractive power and density. Part II, 295, 781.
—— relations between the physical properties of bodies and their chemical constitution, 293, 685.
Brunnemann, C., an azoxybenzenesulphonic acid, 807.
Brunner, analysis of mineral superphosphates and of "phosphate précipité," 576.
Bruylants, G., a new method for preparing hydriodic acid and hydrobromic acid, 89.
—— essence of lavender and spike, 50.
—— essence of marjoram, 50.
Bruisine. See Duvillier.
Bücking, H., crystal forms of epidote, 534.
Bullock, C., *Veratrum viride*, 170.

v. Bulow, experiments with artificial manures, 506.
Burgerstein, A., influence of nutritive material on the transpiration of plants, 335.
Burgoïn, E., solubility of benzoic and salicylic acids, 471.
Butlerow, A., isobutylene, 230.
Byk, S., desulphuration of guanidine thiocyanate, 311.

C.

Cahours, A., and E. Demarçay, the acids which are formed by the distillation of the crude fatty acids in a current of superheated steam, 540.
Cahours, A., and A. Etard, a bromo-derivative of nicotine, 815.
—— —— nicotine derivatives, 672.
Cailletet, L., compression of gaseous mixtures, 604.
Calm, A., and K. Heumann, substituted azobenzenes, 880.
Campani, G., and D. Bizzarri, butyl and isobutyl hippurates, 870.
Cannizzaro, S., analysis of four waters for Turin, 591.
Canto, E. da, influence of smoke on the development of blossom, 177.
Cantoni, G., influence of manures on the combustibility of tobacco, 417.
Canzoneri. See Paternò.
Capparelli. See Amato.
Capron, J. R., relative intensity of the spectral lines of gases, 685.
Carl, F., changes of ammonium isethionate at high temperatures, 28.
Carnelley, T., Mendelejeff's periodic law and the magnetic properties of the elements, 206.
—— vapour-density of stannous chloride, 219.
Caro. See Graebe.
Carsten, H. J., manuring of oats on fen lands, 185.
Casamajor, P., action of bone black on sugar solutions, 758.
—— detection of starch-sugar mechanically mixed with refined cane-sugar, 758.
—— rapid estimation of pure sugar in raw and refined commercial sugars, 64.
Cazeneuve, P., lactic fermentation, 513.
—— oxidation of formic acid and oxalic acid by ammoniacal cupric oxide, 235.
—— transformation of acetic acid into glycollic acid by cupric oxide, 32.
Cech, C. O., wild Croatian hops, 428.
Chappuis. See Hautefeuille.
Christy, S. B., genesis of cinnabar deposits, 221.
Chroustchoff, P., thermic study of succinic acid, 151.
Church, J. A., heat of the Comstock lode, 858.
Church. See also Wagner.
Ciamician, G. L., action of zinc-dust on resins, 126.
—— products of the distillation of gum ammoniac with zinc-dust, 39.
—— spectroscopic researches, 361.
Ciamician. See also Weidel.
Cienkowski, L., organisms in beet-sap, 334.
Claassen, T. E., phytolaccin, 412.
Claesson, P., sulphates of mono- and poly-hydric alcohols and carbohydrates, 28.
Claesson, P., and H. Berg, constitution of α-toluenedisulphonic acid, 889.
Claesson, P., and K. Wallin, toluenemonosulphonic acid, 255.
Claisen, L., test for phenylglyoxylic acid, 67.
Claisen, L., and C. M. Thompson, metamidophenylglyoxylic acid, 253.
Claus, A., nitrobenzoic acids, 647.
Claus, A., and C. Cratz, paracymene and sulphuric acid, 632.
Claus, A., and K. Elbs, amarine, 881.
Claus, A., and W. Halberstadt, metaparadinitrobenzoic acid by nitration of paranitrobenzoic acid, 647.
Claus, A., and H. Hansen, orthocymene, 631.
Claus, A., and R. Lindhorst, action of bromine on dichlorhydrin and propylphycite, 862.
Claus, A., and T. Stüsser, metacymene, 632.
Claus, A., and C. Winnel, oxidation of dibromocymene, 632.
Clausius, R., behaviour of carbonic anhydride in relation to pressure, volume, and temperature, 691.
Clermont, P. de, and J. Frommel, observations on sulphur baths, 196.
Clève, P. T., derivatives of η-dichloronaphthalene, —δ-nitronaphthalenesulphonic acid, 47.
—— erbium, 157.
—— scandium, 7.
—— two new elements in erbia, 7.
Coale. See Remsen.
Cochin, D., alcoholic fermentation, 276, 277.
Cohn, F., and B. Mendelsohn, in-

fluence of the galvanic current on bacteria, 726.
Cohne, S., and A. H. Allen, alcohol tables, 773.
Collier, P., sugar from the stems of maize and sorgho, 834.
Colson, A., estimation of sulphur in natural sulphides, 139.
Conechy, E. G. M., volatilising point of arsenic, 705.
Conen, J., derivatives of triethyl citrate, 36.
Conrad, P., constitution of antimonic acid, 94.
Conrad, M., and C. A. Bischoff, synthesis by means of ethyl malonate, 627.
Contamine. See Corenwinder.
Cooke, J. P., atomic weight of antimony, 300, 704.
Cooper. See Wanklyn.
Coppola, M., artificial production of oligist, 223.
—— *Stereocaulon Vesuvianum*, 382.
Corenwinder, B., and G. Contamine, analysis of parsnips, 342.
—— —— influence of the leaves on the production of sugar in the beet, 336.
—— —— new process of analysing commercial potash, 286.
Cornstock, W. J., analysis of tetrahedrite from Huallanca, Peru, 220.
—— analyses of some American tantalates, 531.
—— chemical composition of the pitchblende from Branchville, Conn., U.S., 530.
Cornu, A., ultra-violet limit of the spectrum at various heights, 201.
Cosack, J., carbamides derived from the isomeric toluidines, 245.
—— derivatives of the toluidines, 713.
Cossa, A., and M. Zecchini, cerium tungstate, 851.
Councler, C., fluoboric ethylene, 230.
Crafts, J. M., density of chlorine at high temperatures, 431.
—— density of some gases at a high temperature, 434.
—— vapour-density of iodine, 788.
—— variations in the coefficient of expansion of glass, 841.
Crafts, J. M., and F. Meier, density of iodine at high temperatures, 433.
—— —— method of measuring high temperatures, 509.
Cratz. See Claus; also Meier.
Crookes, W. G., and others, butter adulteration, 423.
Cross, C. F., chemistry of bast fibre, 667.
Cyon, C. de, and G. le Bon, physiological activity of borax, 415.
Czubata, H., chemical changes in frozen and rotten potatoes, 820.
—— value of acorns as fodder, 917.

D.

Dahll, T., norwegium, 93.
Dambergis. See Gabriel.
Damm. See Staedel.
Dana, J. D., some points in lithology. II. Composition of the capillary volcanic glass of Kilauea, Hawaii, 536.
Danesi, L., action of potassium dichromate on acetic acid, 160.
Danesi. See also Funaro.
D'Arsonval, a new voltaic condenser, 521.
Daubrée, a meteorite which fell on January 31, 1879, at la Bécasse, Commune of Dun-le-Poëlier (Indre), 226.
—— examination of the volcanic dust which fell at Dominica, January 4, 1880, and of the water which accompanied it, 453.
Davis, G. E., direct method of testing vitriol exits for nitrogen compounds, 746.
Davy, E. W., nitrification, 279.
Davy, M., proportion of carbonic anhydride in the air, 788.
Davy, M., and others, loss of dried substance in plants during ripening, 820.
Daw, F. R. W., emplectite, 222.
Debray, H., action of acids on alloys of rhodium with lead and zinc, 706.
Debray. See also Delville.
Debrun, E., an electro-capillary thermometer, 205.
Defresne, T., ptyalin and diastase, 330.
Degener, P., action of fused alkalis on aromatic sulphonic acids, 320.
Dehérain, P., and Nantier, development of oats, 336.
Dehmel, B., estimation of albuminoïds in vegetable substances, 352.
—— occurrence of a reducing substance in the urine of herbivorous animals, 332.
Dehmel. See also Weiske.
Dehnst, Liebermann.
Deininger, J., new plant for fodder, 183.
Delachanal. See Vincent.
Delafontaine, M., the new metals of gadolinite and of samarskite, 611.
De la Motte, H., action of phosphorus pentachloride and hydriodic acid on saccharic acid, 36.
De la Rue, W., and H. Müller, elec-

tric discharge of the chloride of silver battery, 203.
Delbrück, M., rye as a material for yeast, 777.
Delbrück, M., and others, chemical changes in nitrogenous substances during fermentation, 728.
—— —— surface fermentation of potato mash,—souring of yeast, 518.
Delesse, explosion in a coal mine due to carbonic anhydride, 220.
Delffs, H., behaviour of sulphuretted hydrogen with salts of the heavy metals, 746.
Demant, B., extractives from muscle, 726.
Demarçay, E., preparation of acetonitril, 618.
—— tetrolic and oxytetrolic acids and their homologues, 625.
Demarçay. See also Cahours.
Demel, W., arsenates of zinc and cadmium, 217.
—— Roussin's salt, 218.
Demole, E., constitution of dibromethylene, 158.
—— partial synthesis of milk-sugar and a contribution to the synthesis of cane-sugar, 29.
Dennstedt, M., derivatives of parabromaniline, 633.
—— crystalline form of benzyl orthothioformate, 646.
Denzel, J., halogen derivatives of ethane and ethylene, 228.
Déon, P. H., neutral and inverted sugar, 100, 458.
—— sugar from the date palm, 100.
Derome, P., separation of phosphoric acid from iron and alumina, 286.
Desbarres, L., passage of nutritive material in plants, 493.
Des Cloizeaux, crystalline form of magnesium, 611.
Desor, F., action of lime on solution of sugar, 834.
Destrem, A., compounds of alcohols with baryta and lime, and the products of their decomposition, 711.
Detmer, W., passage of plant material in seedlings, 335.
Deutecom, B., estimation of sulphur in pyrites, 744.
Deutsch. See Gabriel.
Deville, H. St. Claire, motion produced by the diffusion of gases and liquids, 293.
—— the temperature of decomposition of vapours, 209.
Deville, H. St. Claire, and H. Debray, artificial laurite and platiniferous iron, 222.
Deville, H. St. Claire, and L. Troost, determination of high temperatures, 521, 526.
—— —— vapour-densities of selenium and tellurium, 847.
Dewar, J., critical point of mixed vapours, 842.
—— formation of hydrocyanic acid in the electric arc, 23.
—— lowering of the freezing point of water by pressure, 845.
Dewey, F. P., Clarke's method for the separation of tin from arsenic and antimony, 289.
Dieck, E., and B. Tollens, carbohydrates from the tubers of Jerusalem artichoke, 619.
Diehl, W., volumetric estimation of lead, 752.
Dieulafait, L., existence of zinc in all primary rocks and in sea waters of all ages, 708.
—— normal presence of copper in the plants which grow on primordial rocks, 494.
—— occurrence of lithium in rocks, sea water, mineral waters, and saline deposits, 17.
Dircks, W., analyses of Norwegian hay, 916.
Dirvell, P., new method of separating nickel from cobalt, 287.
Ditte, A., action of the hydracids on the sulphates of mercury, 12.
—— action of metallic nitrates on nitric acid, 153, 154.
—— combinations of uranium oxyfluo-compounds with fluorides of the alkali metals, 794.
—— fluorine compounds of uranium, 853.
—— freezing mixtures of an acid and a hydrated salt, 602.
—— freezing mixtures with two crystallised salts, 784.
Dittmann. See Wolff.
Doebner, O., aromatic amido-ketones, 804.
—— compounds of benzotrichloride with phenols and tertiary aromatic bases, 239, 644.
Domeyko, phosphates and borophosphates of magnesia and lime in the guano deposit of Mejillones, 446.
Donath, E., chemical technological notes, 516.
—— contributions to the metallurgy and docimasy of nickel, 770.
—— decomposition of arsenic and antimony compounds, 348.
—— estimation of cobalt and nickel, 287.

Donath, E., method for the detection and estimation of iodine in presence of chlorine and bromine, 285.
v. Dorp. See Hoogewerff.
Dotto-Scribani, F., economical process for preparing bibasic quinine citrate, 126.
Dragendorff, formation of resin and chemistry of ethereal oils, 125.
—— mannitol as a bye-product in the formation of lactic acid from cane-sugar, 100.
Draper, J. C., dark lines in the solar spectrum on the less refrangible side of G, 201.
Drechsel, E., carbamido-palladious chloride, 161.
—— cyanamide, 307.
—— formation of hypoxanthine from albuminoïds, 672.
—— galvanic experiments (platinum bases), 300.
Drechsler, G., Chili potash-saltpetre, 507.
Drechsler. See also Wagner.
Dwight, G. S., Strong's water-gas system, 930.
Dyckerhoff, R., on cement, 767.
Dünkelberg, feeding horses with flesh-meal, 57.
Dunnington, F. P., new form of instrument for the determination of specific gravity, 743.
Du Roi, P., and Kirchner, stall sampling in milk analysis, 925.
Du Roi. See also Kirchner and Schrodt.
Duvillier, E., amido-acids from *a*-bromocaproic acid, 543.
—— compounds belonging to the creatine and creatinine groups, 897.
—— new mode of forming dimethacrylic acid, 624.
Duvillier, E., and A. Buisine, action of ethyl chloride on ethylamine, 794.
—— —— commercial trimethylamine, 159.
—— —— formation of tetramethylammonium nitrate, 545.

E.

Eckstrand, A. G., nitronaphthoic acids, 261.
Eckstrand. See also Petterson.
Eder, J. M., a new chemical photometer, 361.
Eder, J. M., composition of pyroxylin, 372.
—— estimation of ferrous oxide in presence of organic acids or sugar, 583.
—— potassio-ferrous oxalate and its use for developing photographic bromide of silver plates, 590.
—— rapid developer for wet plate photographs, 765.
—— reducing properties of potassium ferrous oxalate, 544.
Edzardi, C., analyses of the ash of certain spice seeds, 915.
Ehrhard, A. C., *Phytolacca decandra*, 412.
Ehrhard. See also Fischer.
Eichler, E., octyl derivatives, 229.
Eisenberg, L. J., action of ferro- and ferri-cyanic acids on amides, 231.
Eisfeld. See Wichelhaus.
Elbs. See Claus.
Elder. See Rodwell.
Emmerich, R., influence of impure water on health, 488.
Emmerling, A., carbonyl bromide, 627.
—— formation of vegetable albumin, 341.
Emmerling, A., and R. Wagner, clover sickness, 505.
—— —— monobromacetone and the alcohol of acetone, 867.
Emmerling, O., abietic acid, 264.
Endemann, H., boric acid as a preservative, 767.
Endemann, H., and G. A. Prochazka, detection of copper, 924.
—— —— standard soda solution, 924.
—— —— sweet potatoes, 915.
Engel, G., action of infusorial earth on colouring matters, 427.
Engel, R., and de Girard, method of producing acetal, 458.
Engelhorn, F., methacrylic acid, 378.
Engström, N., experiments with Laval's separator, 933.
Eppinger, O., action of ethylamine and diethylamine on acetone, 868.
Erlenmeyer, E., amidolactic acids, 713.
—— constitution of phenyl-halogen propionic acid, 42.
—— oxypropionic acid (oxyacrylic acid), 544.
—— phenylbromolactic acid, 471.
—— phenyl-lactic acids, 471.
—— synthesis of substituted guanidines, 243.
Erlenmeyer, E., and A. v. Planta-Reichenau, activity of bees, 415, 725.
Étard, A., synthesis of aromatic aldehydes: cuminaldehyde, 467.

Étard. See also Cahours.
Eugling, W., inversion of beet-sugar for wine, 833.
Eugling and others, machines for milk churning, 357.

F.

Farsky, F., growth of plants in artificial solutions, 337.
Fauconnier, A., estimation of urea, 513.
Fautrat, M., influence of forests on rain-fall, 737.
Fehlau, flesh-meal as fodder for milch cows, 501.
Feltz, E., and H. Briem, proportion of sugar to the weight of beetroots, 519.
Feuerbein, C., aromatic thiocarbamides, 44.
Fiedler, M., fermentation of molasses, 931.
Field. See Jackson.
Figuera. See Amato.
Fileti, M., a new cumophenol, 883.
Fileti, M., and A. Riccini, decomposition of ethylamine hydrochloride by heat, 30.
Fischer, E., a new series of dye-stuffs, 474.
—— furfuraldehyde, 798.
—— hydrazines of the fatty series, 234.
—— orthohydrazinbenzoic acid, 647.
—— phenanthrenedisulphonic acid and its derivatives, 478.
Fischer, E. and O., dye-stuffs of the rosaniline group, 390.
Fischer, E., and W. Ehrhard, ethyl derivatives of phenylhydrazine, 242.
Fischer, F., adulteration and examination of food and drink, 422.
—— apparatus for estimating oxygen in the atmosphere, 137.
—— apparatus for measuring the heat of combustion, 1.
—— burning of fuel in house stoves, 145.
—— evolution of carbonic oxide from red-hot iron stoves, 592.
—— investigation of lubricating oils, 778.
Fischer, O., condensation products of aldehydes with primary aromatic bases, 39.
—— condensation products of tertiary aromatic bases, 40, 636.
—— diamidotriphenylmethane, 661.
Fischer, O., and P. Grieff, synthesis of leucaniline, 640.
Fischer, O., and L. Roser, amidotriphenylmethane, 661.
Fischer, O., and J. Ziegler, a new triamidotriphenylmethane, 662.
Fittbogen. See Hasselbaut.
Fittig, R., new lactones, 799.
—— polymerised non-saturated acids, 120.
Fittig, R., and H. Liepmann, fluoranthene, a new hydrocarbon from coal tar, 400.
Fittig, R., and others, unsaturated monobasic acids with six atoms of carbon, 375.
Fittig. See also Bredt.
Fitz, A., double salts of the lower members of the acetic acid series, 799.
—— normal propyl alcohol from glycerol, 372.
—— schizomycetic fermentations. Part VI, 819.
Flahault, C., formation of chlorophyll in the dark, 910.
Flawitzky, F., changes produced by hydration and dehydration in the lævorotary terpene from French turpentine oil, 402.
—— hydration of terpenes, 264.
—— lævorotary terebenthene from French turpentine oil, 559.
Fleischer, M., influence of the seed on the tannin of oak bark, 920.
Fleischmann, W., influence of fodder on the secretion of milk, 907.
Fleischmann, W., and P. Vieth, milk secretion, 330.
—— —— observations on the milk of a large herd of cows, 487.
Fletcher, F. W., citrate of iron and quinine, 68.
Fletcher, J., examination of some County Dublin waters, 766.
—— water of the River Vartry, 21.
Flicke, P., and L. Grandeau, chemical examination of ligneous Papilionaceæ, 735.
Flight, W., analyses of two new amalgams, and of a specimen of native gold, 707.
Flückiger, effect of cold on cherry laurel, 733.
Förster, M., ethyl derivatives of orthoamidophenetol and orthamidophenol, 463.
Forcrand, ethyl nitracetate, 32.
Fouqué, F., and A. M. Lévy, artificial production of felspars containing barium, strontium, and lead, 449.
—— —— artificial production of a leucitophyr, identical with the crys-

talline lavas of Vesuvius and Somma, 448.
Franchimont, A. P. N., cellulose, 159.
—— glucose, 159.
—— preparation of ethereal acetates, 104.
—— tunicin, 233.
Frankland, E., dry fog, 439.
Fraude, G., aspidospermine, 54.
—— perchloric acid as a test for alkaloïds, 69.
Freda, P., artificial tannin, 122.
French, A., lead fume, and a new process of fume condensing, 146.
Fresenius, H., and F. Bergmann, electrolytic estimation of nickel and cobalt, 751.
—— —— electrolytic estimation of silver, 747.
Frenzel, A., Caucasian minerals, 615.
Freyberg, E., respirative power of marsh and water plants, 335.
Freytag, B., some derivatives of propionic acid, 312.
Fricklinger, H., estimation of starch in sausages, 826.
Friedburg, mill waste for manure, 60.
Friedel, C., and M. Balsohn, action of bromine on diphenylmethane, 558.
—— —— conversion of bromostyrolene into methylphenyl ketone, 469.
—— —— limited oxidation of ethylbenzene, 469.
Friedel, C., and A. Ladenburg, silicon ethyl series, 608.
Friedländer. See Tiemann.
Fritzsche, P., phenoxyacetic acid, 318.
Frölich. See Geuther.
Frommel. See Clermont.
Fruhling. See Schulze.
Funaro, A., formation of fatty matter and ripening of the olive, 568.
—— salts obtained from the mother-liquors of the Voltera brine springs, 146.
Funaro, A., and L. Danesi, succinin, 463.
v. Funke. See Wolff.

G.

Gabriel, S., action of hydrocyanic acid on diazo-compounds, 41.
—— derivatives of thiacetic acid, 33.
Gabriel, S., and A. K. Dambergis, nitro-derivatives of diphenylmono- and di-sulphonic acids, 890.
Gabriel, S., and A. Deutsch, sulphur derivatives of diphenyl, 476.
Gaier. See Birnbaum.
Galimberti. See Rotondi.
Galloway, W., influence of coal-dust in colliery explosions, 439.
Gantter, F., and C. Hell, suberic acid produced by oxidation, 872.
Garnier, J., malleable nickel, 930.
Gauthier, A., presence of copper in food, 490.
Gautier, A., chlorophyll, 266.
—— pure methyl cyanide, 618.
Gawalowski, A., determination of sap in beet, 829.
—— estimation of carbonic anhydride in gases, 573.
Gay, J., absorption of nitrogen dioxide by ferrous salts, 9.
Gayon, W., inactive glucose or neutral sugar, 458.
Geleznow, N., quantity and distribution of water in trees, 912.
Genay, P., manure experiments with wheat, 922.
Genth, F. A., uranium minerals from N. Carolina, 96.
Gerichten, E. v., constitution of phthalic chloride, 473.
Gerrard, A. W., tonga, 836.
Geuther, A., action of carbonic oxide on alkaline hydrates at high temperatures, 459.
—— behaviour of monochlorotetracrylic acid on fusion, 630.
Geuther, A., O. Frölich, and A. Loos, new synthesis of carbon acids, 622.
Ghizzoni. See Rotondi.
Giacosa, P., saliretone, 716.
Gies, C., influence of arsenic on animals, 907.
Giglioli, I., resistance of seeds to the prolonged action of chemical agents, 280.
Gilbert. See Mahrenholtz.
Gintl, W. F., water of the Ferdinandsbrunnquelle, Marienbad, Bohemia, 306.
Girard. See Engel.
Giunti, M., distribution of copper in the animal kingdom, 275.
Gladstone, J. H., and A. Tribe, aluminium iodine reaction, 861.
Godefroy, J., and others, permanent pasture a substitute for clover, 499.
Godlewski, E., causes of the change in the form of etiolated plants, 177.
Goes, B., diphenyldiimidonaphthol, 399.
Goessmann, C. A., amount of sugar in sorghum, maize, and melons, 594.
—— manuring of sugar-beet in America, 418.

Goldschmidt. See Reinitzer.
Gorceix, marlite from Brazil, 447.
Gore, G., thermo-electric properties of liquids, 431.
Gounard, F., associated minerals contained in certain trachytes from the ravine of Riveau Grande, 225.
Graebe, C., carbazol, 660.
—— constitution of alizarin-blue, 262.
—— occurrence of paraleucaniline in the manufacture of rosaniline, 162.
Graebe, C., and B. Adlerskron, some derivatives of carbazol, 660.
Graebe, C., and H. Caro, acridine, 398.
Graebe, C., and W. Knecht, phenylnaphthylcarbazol, 168, 663.
Graebe, C., and C. Mensching, diphenic anhydride, 812.
Grandeau, L., composition of maize, 183.
Grandeau. See also Flicke.
Greene, F. V., *Baptisia tinctoria*, 411.
Greene, W. H., aceto-benzoic anhydride, 550.
—— dioxymethylene, preparation of methylene chloride, 307.
—— preparation of bromobenzene and iodobenzenes, 316.
—— synthesis of saligenol, 318.
Greene, W. H., and A. J. Parker, note on hyraceum, 172.
Greenish, H. G., *Nigella sativa*, 718.
Greiff, P., some new colouring-matters, 41.
—— anthranilic acid from orthonitrotoluene, 648.
Grete, E. A., determination of wine-extract, 928.
Grieff. See also Fischer.
Griesmeyer, V., new clarifier for beer. 931.
Griess, P., action of cyanogen compounds on diazobenzene, 316.
—— action of methyl iodide on asparagine, 315.
—— a new class of ammonium compounds, 636, 637.
—— creatine compounds of the aromatic group, 803.
—— trimethylparamidobenzenesulphonic acid, 322.
Griesshammer, O., action of bromine on cane-sugar, 795.
Grimaux, E., new derivative of the parabanic series, 105.
Grimaux, E., and P. Adam, action of bromine on dichlorhydrin, 99.
—— —— action of bromine on epichlorhydrin, 457.
—— —— synthesis of citric acid, 801.
Grodzky. See Krämer.
Gross, T., an experiment with sulphur, 700.
Grossmann, J., alkalimetric determination of sulphates, 744.
Groth, P., cobalt glance, 13.
—— cobalt speis, 13.
—— manganite, 14.
Gruber, M., influence of borax on the decomposition of albumin in the organism, 907.
Grupe, A., and B. Tollens, action of ammonium citrate on phosphates, 825.
Guaresci, I., podophyllin, 479.
Gümbel, C. W., manganese nodules from the bed of the Pacific Ocean, 16.
Gunning, J. W., vital power of schizomycetes in absence of oxygen, 277.
Gurnaud, M., light, shade, and soil studied in their influence on the growth of forest trees, 566.
Gustavson, G., reactions due to the presence of aluminium bromide and chloride, 370.
Guthzeit, M., octylic acetoacetate and its derivatives, 871.
Gutkneckt, H., α-nitroso-propionic acid, 711.
Gutzeit, presence of alcohols and paraffins in plants, 914.
Gutzkow, F., preparation of soda from the sulphate by means of lime and sulphur, 592.

H.

Haas, sugar in raisins, 932.
Haberlandt, F., the most advantageous method of sowing corn, 181.
Haberlandt, G., relation of the colour of clover seed to its value, 134.
—— seed production of red clover, 729.
Habermann, J., glycyrrhizin, 671.
Hager, H., specific gravities of fats, resins, &c., 70.
Halberstadt. See Claus.
Halenke, Speyer beer, 773.
Hall, L. B., and I. Remsen, oxidation-products of cymenesulphonamide, 257.
Hall. See Peckham.
Hammarsten, O., fibrinogen, 172.
—— caseïn, and on the action of rennet, 171.
Hammer, apparatus for quick fermentation, 518.
Hammerl, H., action of water on silicon and boron fluorides; solution of cyanogen in water, 435.

Hammerl, H., specific heat of concentrated solutions of hydrochloric acid, 207.
—— specific heats of solutions of potash and soda, 435.
Hampel, L., amount of dew on plants, 493.
Hampel. See also Hess.
Hanamann, J., composition of Bohemian beer-wort determined by chemico-optical processes, 189.
—— manuring of beetroot, 509.
—— natural phosphates and their value in agriculture, 506.
—— planting of sugar-beets, 502.
—— relation of yield of beet to rain and sunshine, 178.
Hankel, W., direct transformation of radiant heat into electricity, 838.
Hannay, J. B., artificial formation of the diamond, 707.
Hannay, J. B., and J. Hogarth, solubility of solids in gases, 210, 693.
Hanriot, action of sodium on epichlorhydrin, 457.
—— constitution of epichlorhydrin, 457.
Hansen. See Claus.
Hantzsch, A., conversion of α-naphthylamine into α-naphthylmethyl ether, 813.
Hardtung. See Post.
Hardy. See Regnault.
Harnack, E., and H. Meyer, researches on the alkaloïds of Jaborandi leaves, 898.
Hartdegen, A., production of the red colour in salting meat, 80.
Hartley, W. N., and A. K. Huntington, absorption of the ultra-violet rays by the spectra of organic substances, 430.
—— —— examination of essential oils, 201.
Harz, C. O., certain sorts of vegetable marrow, 184.
—— comparative investigation of hops, 417.
Hasenclever, R., effect of acid gases on vegetation, 496.
Hasselbout, P., and J. Fittbogen, variations in the carbonic anhydride of the atmosphere, 699.
Hassell, A. v., direct determination of soda in potashes, 580.
Hassencamp, H., a new method of preparing methyl violet, 75.
Haswell, A. E., Volhard's permanganate method of titrating manganese, 585.
Hausen, E. C., influence of air on fermentation, 819.
—— lower organisms in the air, 908.
Hautefeuille, P., a new property of vanadates, 527.
—— new silicates of aluminium and lithium, 447.
—— production of amphigene, 449.
—— simultaneous reproduction of quartz and orthoclase, 531.
—— two new silicotitanates of sodium, 531.
Hautefeuille, P., and J. Chappuis, ozone, 847.
Havenstein, G., behaviour of natural soils and of plants growing in them towards water, 737.
Hazard, J., formation of soils by weathering, 449.
Heckel, E., influence of salicylic acid and other bodies on germination, 335.
Heddle, manganese-garnet, 856.
Hehner, O., mineral constituents of cinnamon and cassia, 360.
Heiden, E., nitrogen manure for oats, 741.
Heine, K., sulphoisophthalic acid and the corresponding hydroxyisophthalic acid, 549.
Heintz, W., diethylidenelactamidic acid, 801.
—— products of the oxidation of triacetonamine, 101.
—— triacetonamine chromates, 101.
—— urea platinochloride, 104.
Heinzelmann, estimation of the value of raw material in the preparation of yeast, 833.
Heinzerling, C., mineral tanning, 427.
Hell, C., rate of substitution of bromine in the acetic acid series, 539.
Hell, C., and O. Mülhäuser, acids of the formula $C_8H_{18}O_4$ derived from bromobutyric acid, 542.
—— —— action of finely divided silve on ethyl monobromobutyrate, 542.
Hell. See also Gantter.
Hemilian, V., synthesis of naphthyldiphenylmethane, 664.
Hengefeld, G. I., effect of feeding cakes on milk-production, 725.
Henry, L., dry distillation of sodium trichloracetate, 236.
—— on the addition of oxygen to unsaturated compounds, 231.
—— spontaneous oxidation of nitrolactic acid, 237.
Hensgen, C., potassium and ammonium ferric chromates, 10.
Henshaw. See Storer.
Hermann, F., the problem of estimating the number of isomeric paraffins of the formula C_nH_{2n+2}, 605.
Heron. See Brown.

Hertz. See Hünefeld.
Herzen, A., influence of boric acid on acetous fermentation, 819.
Herzfeld, A., acetylisation of some carbohydrates, 619.
—— action of diastase on starch-paste, 310.
—— malto-dextrin, 866.
Hess and L. Hampel, effect of manures on growth of larches and pines, 509.
Hesse, O., amidomethylene pyrocatechols, 248.
—— Californian orcella weed, 255.
—— caroba leaves, 671.
—— cinchona barks, 328.
—— morphine hydrochloride, 673.
—— pereiro bark, 675.
—— quinamine, 270.
—— quinic acid, quinone, and allied compounds, 317.
Hesse. See also Jobst.
Hesz, J. J., electro brass plating, 425.
Heubel, E., action of dehydrating agents on the crystalline lens of the eye, 333.
Heumann, K., ultramarine compounds, 217, 367.
Heumann. See also Calm.
Hilger, A., analyses of minerals and rocks, 856.
—— mineral constituents of the Riesling grape, 342.
Himley, C., detection of oiled wheat, 929.
Hinteregger, F., diffusion experiments with acid solutions of mixtures of salts, 89.
Hirsch, B., *Balsamum antarthriticum indicum*, 168.
Hirschsohn, E., detection of wax, 763.
Hirschwald, J., crystal system of leucite, 16.
Hjelt, E., action of ammonia on ethyl camphoronates, 669.
—— caryophyllin, 670.
Hjortdahl, T., piperidine salts, quinine sulphate and selenate, 54.
Hörler, H., petroleum, 199.
Hofferichter, P., synthesis of ketonic acids, 35.
Hoffmann, H., influence of annual temperature on change of colour in leaves, 910.
Hoffmeister, W., nutritive value of the *Elodea canadensis*, 500.
Hofmann, A. W., a series of aromatic bases isomerides of the thiocarbamides, 387.
—— action of sulphur on phenylbenzamide, 386.
Hofmann, A. W., amidophenylmercaptans or thiohydranilines, 884.
—— methylpyrogallol and the formation of pittacal, 248.
—— pittacal and eupitonic acid, 164.
—— transformation of methyl thiocyanate at high temperatures, 797.
Hofmeister. See Siedamgrotzky.
Hogarth. See Hannay and Mills.
Holdefleiss, F., amount of albuminoïds in potatoes, 568.
—— some analyses of starchmakers' residue, 595.
Holst. See Post.
Homeyer. See Liebermann.
Hoogewerff, S., and W. A. v. Dorp, behaviour of the cinchona alkaloïds with potassium permanganate, 895.
—— —— pyridenetricarboxylic acid from cinchona alkaloïds, 406.
—— —— pyridinecarboxylic acids, 405.
Hoppe-Seyler, F., active condition of oxygen induced by nascent hydrogen, 3.
—— chlorophyll, 53.
—— crystallised chlorophyll, 894.
Horbaczewski, products of the action of hydrochloric acid on albuminoïds, 723.
Horn, W. J., phosphoric acid, 367.
Hornberger, influence of steaming on the digestibility of hay, 734.
Hornberger. See also Prehn.
Houdart and T. Petit, valuation of wine, 421.
Houzeau, A., valuation of pyrites by the gravimetric method, 583.
Howard, D., notes on cinchona bark, 177.
Hübner, H., and E. Lellmann, diiodopropyl alcohol and moniodallyl alcohol, 538.
Hübner, H., and A. Stromeyer, nitration of paranitrobenzoic acid, 549.
Hünefeld, E. Reichardt, and Hertz, formation of nitric acid in the soil, 59.
Huntington. See Hartley.
Hussak, E., basaltic lavas of the Eifel, 19.
Hutchinson, C. C., estimation of cadmium in presence of zinc: separation of zinc, cadmium, and copper, 748.

I.

Ibled, D., method of selecting beet for seed, 134.
Ihlee. See Bodenbender.

Ingenhoes, P. H. B., existence of double salts in solution, 32.
Irby, crystallography of calcite, 530.

J.

Jackson, C. L., relative displaceability of bromine in the monobromobenzyl bromides, 161.
Jackson, C. L., and A. W. Field, action of bromine on toluene and its derivatives, 878.
Jackson, C. L., and J. F. White, orthobromobenzyl compounds, 879.
—— —— parachlorobenzyl compounds, 878.
—— —— synthesis of anthracene, 262.
Jackson. See also Baeyer.
Jacobsen, O., behaviour of cymene in the animal organism, 38.
Jahn, H., action of phosphonium iodide on carbon bisulphide, 370.
—— decomposition of simple organic compounds by zinc-dust, 794.
Jahns, E., ethereal oil of *Origanum hirtum*, 112.
Jamieson, J., breathing of plants and animals, 911.
Jamieson, T., influence of soluble and insoluble phosphates as manure for turnips, 186.
Janecek, G., composition of two varieties of turnips, 917.
Janke, L., analysis of milk, 514.
Janovsky, J. V., niobite from the Isergebirge, 369.
—— some chemical constants, 365.
Jawein. See Beilstein.
Jay, estimation of urea in urine, 513.
Jenssen, C., manuring experiments with oats, 136.
Jewett, J., influence of acetic acid on the separation of iron as basic acetate from manganese, zinc, cobalt, and nickel, 289.
Jobst, J., and O. Hesse, coto-barks, and their characteristic ingredients, 325.
Jörgensen, S. M., contributions to the chemistry of the chromammonium compounds, 10.
Jolly, L., combinations of phosphoric acid in the nervous substance, 274.
—— distribution of phosphates in the muscles and tendons, 275.
Jolly, P. v., variation in the composition of the atmosphere, 85.
Jolly, P. v., and E. W. Morley, variations in the composition of the atmosphere, 698.
Jordan, O., dibrom- and tetrabromhydrazobenzene sulphonic acids, 808.
Joubert, J., alternating currents and the electromotive force of the electric arc, 783.
Joulie, H., and others, reduction of superphosphates, and the behaviour of phosphoric acid in soils, 571.
Joulin, L., researches on diffusion, 526.
Jourdan, F., synthesis of normal nonylic acid, and of an isomeride of palmitic acid, 313.
Julien, A. A., composition of cymatolite from Goshen, Mass., 225.
Jungfleisch, preparation of acetylene, 456.
Jutsum, S. C., estimation of total carbon in iron and steel, 751.

K.

Kachler, J., adipic acid from camphor, 559.
Kachler, J., and F. V. Spitzer, camphocarbonic acid, 892.
—— —— hydrocamphene, 669.
—— —— relations of the camphenes obtained from borneol and from camphor, 324.
Kade, R., action of chloride on dibenzyl, 46.
Kamenski. See Wallach.
Kapusstin, M., estimation of carbonic acid in the air, 420.
Karetnikoff, β-chlorobutyraldehyde, 235.
Kehlstadt, A., occurrence of free sulphur in the dry distillation of tar, 831.
Kelbe, W., a new cymene from light resin oil, 878.
—— abietic acid, 670.
Kelbe. See also Ziegler.
Kellermann. See Raumer.
Kellner, C., formation of fat in ripening cheese, 594.
Kellner, O., albumin and amido-compounds in plants, 279.
—— cleansing of lupines, 935.
—— estimation of non-albuminous nitrogen-compounds in plants, 513.
—— muscular activity and waste of tissue, 486.
—— quantitative estimation of digested proteïn, 563.
—— quantities of amides and albuminoïds in green plants: decomposition of nitric acid and ammonia in plants, 731.
—— spent hops as fodder, 344.

Kennedy, G. W., coca, 169.
Kern, S., Bessemer steel plates, 356.
—— estimation of amido-compounds, 764.
—— estimation of carbon in cast steel, 289.
—— some analyses of iron, 73.
—— some remarks on Siemens-Martin steel, 769.
Kerr, J., electro-optic observations on various liquids, 599.
Kessler, F., atomic weight of antimony, 299.
—— pentathionic acid, 298.
Kessler, M., crystallised hydrofluosilicic acid, 789.
Kienlen, P., commercial valuation of bituminous rocks and limestones, 682.
Kinch, E., agricultural chemistry in Japan, 134.
Kingzett, C. T., atmospheric oxidation of turpentine, 51.
—— is ozone produced during the atmospheric oxidation of phosphorus? 3.
Kirchhoff, a manuring experiment, 923.
Kirchner, W. J., and P. du Roi, influence of ground nuts on the production of milk, 487.
Kirchner, W., and others, experiments on creaming, 75.
Kirchner. See also Du Roi.
Kjeldahl, J., diastase, 562.
Klebs, E., preservation of milk, 148.
Klein, injurious effect of peat water on meadows, 738.
—— reaction of tungstates in presence of mannitol, 30.
Klein, C., felspar in the basalt from the Hohen Hagen, near Göttingen, 614.
Klein, D., borotungstates, 612.
Klein, J., constitution of deoxalic acid, 36.
Klein, O., compounds of organic bases with the haloïd salts of mercury, 632.
Kleinschmidt. See Staedel.
Klenze. See Werkowitch.
Klocke, B. F., sensitiveness of alum-crystals to variations in the strength of their mother-liquors, 529.
—— microscopical observations of the growth and re-solution of the alums in solution of isomorphous substances, 855.
Klose. See Adamec.
Knapp, ultramarine, 155.
Knauer, W., and others, purification of water from sugar works, 930.
Knecht, W., chloro-derivatives of carbazol, 660.
Knecht, W., vapour-density determinations in the vapours of phosphorus pentasulphide, 679.
Knecht. See also Graebe.
Knop, W., albuminoïds, 562.
Koch, A., a colouring matter containing sulphur from paraphenylenediamine, 110.
—— new minerals from the andesite of Mount Arany, 616.
Köhler, H., action of antimony pentachloride on phosphorus trichloride, 613.
—— chloro-derivatives of amines, 233.
—— ethylamine, 159.
—— synthesis of phosphenyl sulphochloride, 558.
König, A., estimation of retrograde phosphoric acid by ammonium citrate, 924.
König, J., adulteration of rye bran with rice husks, 200.
—— analyses of marl, 60.
—— estimation of oxygen dissolved in water, 421.
—— injurious effect of industrial effluent water and of gases on soils and plants, 497.
—— nutritive value of fruits, 733.
Koenigs, W., action of phosphorus pentachloride and oxychloride on cinchonine hydrochloride, 673.
—— conversion of piperidine into pyridene, 404.
—— synthesis of quinoline, 672.
Königs, E., detection of coal-gas in earth, 684.
—— weighting of silk, 935.
Köth, D. v., determination of the chemical peculiarities of soils and manures requisite for them, and on the action of soluble and reduced phosphates, 418.
Kolbe, H., basicity of dithionic acid, 5.
—— destructive action of wood on salicylic acid, 520.
Koninck, T., action of fused alkaline carbonates on platinum, 581.
Krämer, G., quantitative determination of acetone in methyl alcohol, 826.
Krämer, G., and M. Grodzky, influence of constituents of wood spirit on the production of dimethylaniline, 802.
Krafft, F., lauric acid and its conversion into undecylic acid, 34.
—— preparation of lauric, myristic, palmitic, and stearic aldehydes, 866.
—— tridecylic, pentadecylic, and margaric acids, 34.
Kramps, J. M. A., contribution to a knowledge of the ureides, 630.

Kramps. See also Aronstein.
Kratschmer. See Seegen.
Krauch, C., report on the methods of estimating cellulose, and on their defects, 761.
—— unorganised ferments in plants, 175.
—— woody fibre estimation and its defects, 588.
Kraus, C., influence of light on the growth of plants, 57.
Kraus, F., determination of gold and silver by quartation with cadmium, 679.
Kraut, belladonnine, 410.
—— filter-paper and filtering, 573.
Krelage. See Rojen.
Krestownikoff, β-chloropropaldehyde, 234.
Krestownikoff. See also Markownikoff.
Kretschy, M., kynuric acid, 44.
Kreusler, M., method for the continuous measurement of the intensity of daylight and its application to physiologico-botanical investigations, 188.
Kreusler, U., estimation of nitrogen in albuminoïds, 350.
Kreusler, U., and others, digestibility of steamed hay, 498.
Krieger-Delft, J., application of potatoes and undried malt in the preparation of yeast, 200.
Krocker, adulteration of bone-meal, 354.
Krocker, F., disease in sheep caused by lupines, 916.
Kühn, disease in sheep caused by lupines, 916.
Kuhara, M., method for estimating bismuth volumetrically, 753.
Kuhlmann, F., explosion of a platinum still used for concentrating sulphuric acid, 517.
Kurbatow. See Beilstein.

L.

Laar, C., sulphanilic acid, 320.
La Coste, W., and A. Michaelis, aromatic arsenic compounds, 396.
Ladenburg, A., alkaloïds of belladonna, datura, jusquiame and duboisia, 561.
—— artificial alkaloïds, 420.
—— duboisine, 675.
—— homatropine, 815.
—— hyoscyamine, 674.
Ladenburg, A., hyoscyamine and atropine, 674.
—— tropeïnes, 714.
—— tropidine, 675.
Ladenburg, A., and G. Meyer, daturine, 482.
Ladenburg, A., and S. Rügheimer, artificial formation of tropic acid, 472.
Ladenburg. See also Friedel.
Ladureau, A., cultivation of sugar-beet, 736, 917.
Laiblin, R., bromo-derivatives of nicotine, 897.
Lamek, J., and C. Portele, experiments with various sorts of beet, 59.
Landmann. See Michaelis.
Landolph, F., analysis of organic compounds containing fluorine and boron, 61.
—— anethol-derivatives, 384.
—— two new hydrofluoboric acids and ethylenefluoboric acid, 28.
Lange. See Liebermann.
Langer, T., carbonic acide in beer, 774.
Lassaulx, A. v., desmine, 856.
—— the eruptive rocks in the Saar and Moselle districts, 537.
Latschinoff, P., cholecamphoric acid and its relation to cholamic acid, 722.
—— oxidation of cholic acid, 562.
—— oxidation-products of cholic acid, 56.
Laubenheimer. See Witt.
Lauche, manures for cabbages and fruit-trees, 506.
Lauenstein, depreciation of barley by overgrowth, 179.
La Valle, G., crystallographic constants of some benzene derivatives, 384.
Leclerc, M., and M. Moreau, experiments with manures, 570.
Leeds, A. R., action of light and darkness on tannin solutions, 908.
—— action of ozone on the colouring matter of plants, 58.
—— bleaching sugar syrups by ozone, 74.
—— formation of hydrogen peroxide and ozone, 847.
—— formation of hydrogen peroxide and ozone by the action of moist phosphorus on air, 699.
—— influence of volume and temperature in the preparation of ozone: a new ozonizer, 90.
—— new methods in actino-chemistry, 837.
—— non-production of ozone in the crystallisation of iodic acid, 213.
—— oxidation of carbonic oxide by

moist air in presence of phosphorus at the ordinary temperature, 237.
Leeds, A. R., reduction of carbonic anhydride by phosphorus at ordinary temperatures, 237, 298.
—— solubility of ozone in water, 213.
Lefort, J., use of Smithson's pile for the detection of mercury in mineral waters, 510.
Lehmann. See Wein.
Lehne, A., condensation of benzhydrol and naphthalene, 478.
Lelellier, A., oxidation of alcohol by an ammoniacal solution of cupric oxide, 310.
Lellmann. See Hübner.
Lemberg, J., decomposition of silicates, 503.
Lenz, W., estimation of glycerol, 757.
Lepel, F., adulteration of wine, 191.
—— behaviour of fruit-juices with reagents, 354.
Letts, E. A., action of sodium on turpentine hydrochloride, 669.
—— phthaleïn of hæmatoxylin, 54.
Leuckart, R., ethylcarbamide and some of its derivatives, 383.
Levallois, A., presence in the *Soja hispida* of a substance transformable into glucose, 796.
Levallois, A., and S. Meunier, crystallised calcium oxide, 700.
Lévy, A., ammonia in air and water, 848.
Lévy, L., sketch of the origin of the mineral waters of Savoy, 453.
Levy, S., and G. Schultz, chlorinated quinones, 888.
Levy. See also Fouqué.
Lewin, L., influence of glycerol on proteïd tissue change, 817.
Lewis. See Storer.
Lewkowitsch, J., preparation of nitro-fatty acids, 33.
Lieben, A., analyses of four waters for Turin, 591.
Lieberman, C., and M. Voeltzkow, phenylthiocarbimide glycollide, 659.
Liebermann, C., fluorescence in the anthracene series, 665.
Liebermann, C., and A. Bischof, the third anthracenecarboxylic acid, 399.
Liebermann, C., and J. Dehnst, decomposition of oxyanthraquinone, 49.
Liebermann, C., and J. Homeyer, peculiar formation of tolane tetrachloride, 259.
Liebermann, C., and A. Lange, formulæ of thiohydantoïns, 44.
Liebig, M., introduction of nitric acid into the sulphuric acid chambers along with the steam, 196.
Liebmann, A., synthesis of cumene, 384.
Liebmann. See also Wallach.
Liebschutz. See Pellet.
Liepmann. See Fittig.
Lindhorst. See Claus.
Lindo, D., mercuric oxide in grey powder, 930.
Lindström, G., thaumasite, 16.
Lionet, A., purification of hydrogen, 2.
Lipp, A., derivatives of isobutaldehyde, 620.
Lipmann, E. O. v., occurrence of tricarballylic and aconitic acids in beet-juice, 36.
—— occurrence of vanillin in raw sugars, 646.
—— sugar from populin, 29.
Lipmann, E., and W. Strecker, nitrocuminaldehyde and its derivatives, 251.
Lipps, J. S., malt examination, 929.
Lloyd, J. U., berberine salts, 169.
—— *Yerba mausa*, 721.
Lockyer, J. N., existence of carbon in the coronal atmosphere of the sun, 429.
—— experiments tending to show the non-elementary character of phosphorus, 4.
Lodge, O. J., determination of the specific electrical resistance of certain copper-tin alloys, 687.
Loew, O., lecithin and nuclein in yeast, 816.
—— source of hippuric acid in the urine of herbivora, 173.
—— synthesis of formic acid, 460.
Loew. See also Nägeli.
Löwig, K., preparation of sugar from sap of beetroot, 931.
Loir, a double function of monobasic acids, 31.
Lommel, E., dichroic fluorescence of magnesium platino-cyanide, 598.
Loos. See Geuther.
Losanitch, S. M., constitution of tetranitrodiphenyl carbamide, 812.
Lossen, F., guanidine, an oxidation product of albumin, 413.
Louguinine, W., heat disengaged in the combustion of some isomeric alcohols, 787.
—— heats of combustion of glycerol and of ethylenic glycol, 604.
Love, E. G., edible earth from Japan, 702.
Luckow, C., application of the galvanic current to analytical chemistry, 282.

Ludwig, E., modification of Zulkowsky's apparatus for the volumetric estimation of nitrogen, 679.
Lüders. See Otto.
Lunge, G., composition and analysis of the binoxide of manganese recovered in the Weldon process, 528.
—— researches on nitrous acid and nitrogen tetroxide, 91.
—— researches on nitrous anhydride and nitrogen tetroxide, 440.
Lunge, G., and H. Schäppi, formation and constitution of bleaching powder, 789.
Lunge, H., composition and analysis of Weldon mud, 704.
Lunge. See also Post.
Lux, F., volumetric analysis of red lead, 585.
Lyte, F. M., blowpipe assay of silver lead, 585.

M.

Macagno, H., analyses of air, 697.
—— tannin of sumach leaves, 732.
Maccagno, I., tannin in wine, 775.
Mach, E., and others, tartar and tartaric acid in must and wine, 774.
Mactear, J., estimation of nitrous compounds in the manufacture of sulphuric acid, 745.
Märcker, M., density of the mash, 517.
—— influence of the manure on potato disease and starch in potatoes, 915.
—— manuring beets with sodium nitrate, 741.
—— manuring experiment with sugar-beet, 923.
—— the best mode of applying artificial manure to potatoes, 824.
Märcker, M., and E. Wein, spent hops as a fodder for cattle, 502.
Magatti, C., oxidation of substituted phenols, 643.
—— ethylene ether of pyrogallol, 250.
Magnier de la Source, L., colloidal ferric hydrate, 792.
Mahrenholtz and Gilbert, an azobenzenesulphonic acid, 804.
Mahu. See Birnbaum.
Maissen, P., preparation of camphoric acid and camphoric anhydride, 893.
—— the meteorite of Albarello, 369.
Mallet, J. W., revision of the atomic weight and quantivalence of aluminium, 701.
Maltschewsky, aniline dithionate, 240.
Maly, R., and R. Andreasch, nitrosothioglycollic acid, 630.
Mann, C., detection of water in alcohol and ether, 679.
Manoury's method of desugarising molasses, 357.
Maquenne. See Millot.
Marcet, W., function of respiration at different altitudes, 483.
Marchand, C., abnormal composition of human milk, 332.
—— analysis of milk, 828.
Marchetti, C., some naphthol derivatives, 260.
Marck, G., damage to seed peas by weevil, 734.
Marguerite, P., new aluminium sulphate, 792.
Marié-Davy, carbonic acid in the air, 334.
Markl, A., composition of grains from malt, 148.
Markownikoff and Krestownikoff, homoitaconic acid, 238.
Marquardt, F. W., malt combings a source of yeast, 518.
Martin, K., hemihedry of the diamond, 854.
Mascart, atmospheric electricity, 783.
Masing, E., comparative examination of the most important kinds of commercial gum arabic, 827.
Masino, F., compounds of the myristic series, 460.
Masino. See also Schiff.
Matthieu, A., comparative rainfall on woods and fields, 737.
Maumené, E. J., compounds of hydracids with ammonia, 4.
—— fermentation of glucose, 863.
—— oxygen acids of sulphur, 5.
Maumené, Cail, and Co., patent process for preparing inverted sugar, 425.
Maxwell, T., paranitrophenylacetic acid, 119.
Mayer, A., combustibility of, and amount of chlorine in manured tobacco, 417.
—— examination of dog biscuit, 836.
—— influence of oxygen on fermentation, 908.
Mayer, A., and F. Clausnitzer, a new skimming process, 933.
Mazzara, G., hydroxyazobenzene and paramethyl-hydroxyazobenzene, 163.
—— metamidocinnamic acid, 163.
—— paraethylmethyl-phenol, 882.
—— tetrabromodibenzylparadimethylphenylamine, 879.

Mazzara, G., tolylphenol, 161.
Medicus, L., and S. Scherer, testing butter, 587.
Mehu, C., estimation of urea by sodium hypobromite, 681.
Meier, F., and J. M. Crafts, vapour-density of iodine, 606.
Meier. See also Ador and Crafts.
Meissl, E., analysis of butter, 828.
Meldola, R., action of nitrosodimethylaniline on phenols which do not contain the methyl groups, 162.
—— colouring matters from phenols, 881.
—— di- and tri-derivatives of naphthalene, 260.
Melikoff, P., action of hypochlorous acid on acrylic acid, 160.
—— amidolactic acid, 800.
—— β-bromolactic acid, 800.
—— constitution of liquid chlorolactic acid and of oxyacrylic acid, 800.
—— hydroxyacrylic acid, 626.
Mendelsohn. See Cohn.
Menozzi. See Muzzo.
Mensching, C., nitration of salicylanilide, 556.
Mensching. See also Graebe.
Menschutkin, N., etherification of unsaturated monobasic acids, 375.
—— structure of sorbic and hydrosorbic acids, 382.
Merling, G., lithium phosphates, 581.
Merz, V., and J. Tibiriça, synthetical formation of formic acid, 374.
Merz, V., and W. Weith, substitution in the phenyl group, 813.
Merz, V., and G. Zetter, resorcinol and orcinol derivatives, 113.
Meunier, S., artificial production of spinel and corundum, 447.
Meunier. See also Levallois.
Meyer, bone-meal as a manure for potatoes, 739.
Meyer, C. F., contribution to the knowledge of reduced phosphoric acid, 574.
—— retrogradation of superphosphates containing iron and aluminium, 703.
Meyer, E. v., cyanethine, 31.
Meyer, L., history of periodic atomicity, 605.
—— Meyer's vapour-density determinations, 824.
Meyer, R., behaviour of hæmatoxylin on destructive distillation, 248.
Meyer, R., and A. Baur, hydroxylation by direct oxidation, 165.
Meyer, V., behaviour of iodine at high temperatures, 433.
—— calorimetrical temperature determinations, 434.
Meyer, V., density of iodine vapour, 696.
—— observations on vapour-densities, 433.
—— vapour-density of iodine, 788.
—— vapour-densities of the alkali-metals, 434.
Meyer, V. and C., behaviour of chlorine at high temperatures, 214.
Meyer, V., and H. Züblin, behaviour of chlorine at high temperatures, 432.
—— —— density of bromine at high temperatures, 432.
—— —— determination of the density of vapours which attack porcelain at a red heat, 149.
—— —— platinic bromide, 445.
—— —— volatile metallic chlorides, 604.
Meyer. See also Harnack, Ladenburg, Pagel, Micheler, and Reinecke.
Michaelis, A., and P. Becker, monophenylboron chloride, 395.
Michaelis, A., and B. Landmann, constitution of selenious acid, 607.
Michaelis, A., and C. Panek, homologues of phosphenyl chloride, 640.
Michaelis. See also La Coste.
Michler, W., and K. Meyer, action of sulphonic chloride on amines, 108.
Michler, W., and F. Salethé, action of sulphonic chlorides on amines, 108.
Miflet, bacteria in the atmosphere, 727.
Miller, O., products of the dry distillation of calcium phthalate, 255.
Miller, W. v., a new colouring-matter, 559.
—— Biebrich scarlet, 813.
—— hydroxethylmethylacetic acid, 34.
—— hydroxyisobutylformic acid, 34.
—— hydroxyvaleric acids and angelic acid, 314.
—— rouge Français, 664.
—— supplementary notice on new colouring-matters, 640.
Millot, A., dicalcium phosphate, 442.
—— synthesis of ulmic substances, 482.
Millot, A., and Maquenne, fermentation of beetroot sap obtained by diffusion, 931.
—— —— fermentations produced in preparing syrups from beet-juice by diffusion, 519.
Mills, E. J., chemical repulsion, 693.
Mills, E. J., and J. Hogarth, researches on chemical equivalence. Part II, hydrogen chloride and sulphate, 438.
—— —— researches on lactin, 458.

Mills, E. J., and T. W. Walton, researches on chemical equivalence. Part I, sodium and potassium sulphates, 437.
Miquel, P., atmospheric bacteria, 727.
—— *Bacillus urea*, 133.
—— fermentation accompanied by formation of hydrogen sulphide, 132.
Mixter, W. G., ethylidenamine silver sulphate, 234.
Moeller, J., free carbonic anhydride in soils, 505.
—— linaloes wood, 428.
—— "mogdad" coffee, 936.
—— primavera-wood, 596.
Mohr, C., volumetric determination of phosphoric acid by means of uranium in the presence of iron, 575.
Moissan, H., absorption of oxygen and expiration of carbonic anhydride by plants, 416.
—— action of chlorine on chromium sesquioxide, 793.
—— sulphides and selenides of chromium, 527.
Mondesir, P. de, comparison of the curves of the tensions of saturated vapours, 435.
—— variation in the tension of vapour emitted above and below the point of fusion, 605.
Morawski, T., glycerin cement, 428.
Moreau. See Leclerc.
Morgen. See Behrend.
Moritz, J., mode of action of sulphur as a remedy against vine disease, 281.
Morley, E. W., possible cause of variation of the proportion of oxygen in the air, 90.
Morley, H. F., action of nitrous acid on mono- and di-ethylenediphenyldiamine, 112.
Morley, H. G., propylneurine, 877.
Morley. See also Jolly and Wurster.
Moser, J., composition of the kernels and husks of the seed of *Gleditschia glabra*, 133.
—— feeding value of some manufacturers' waste, 183.
—— manuring of sugar-beet, 185.
—— on various manures, 344.
Moser, J., and others, analyses of sugar, 519.
Moser, J., and F. Soxhlet, analyses of milk, 520.
Mouchot, A., industrial utilisation of solar heat, 765.
Muck, F., determination of ash in coal, 590.
—— removal of large quantities of sodium chloride in mineral analyses, 580.
Mülhäuser, O., orthanisidine, 641.
Mülhäuser. See also Hell.
Müller, A., oxalic acid in beet leaves, 733.
—— valuation of copper for roofing, 826.
—— water analysis, 139.
Müller, K., cultivation of beet seeds, 920.
Müller. See also De la Rue and Peters.
Müller-Erzbach, W., luminosity of phosphorus, 298.
—— reduction of metallic oxides by hydrogen, 298.
Müller-Thurgau, H., locality of albumin secretion in plants, 492.
Muntz. See Schloessing.
Musso, G., and F. Schmidt, presence of sulphuric acid in milk, 423.
Muzzo, G., and C. Menozzi, milk albumin and curd formation, 900.
Mylius, E., opium testing, 829.

N.

Naccari, A., and S. Pagliani, absorption of gases by liquids, 525.
Nägeli, C. v., and O. Loew, formation of fat in the growth of fungi, 337.
Nantier. See Dehérain.
Natanson, S., Fittica's fourth nitrophenol, 463.
Naudin, C., influence of atmospheric electricity on the growth of plants, 909.
Naumann, A., dissociation of iodine vapour, 696.
—— relation between molecular weight and density of gases, 525.
Naylor, W. A. H., volumetric estimation of arsenic acid, 421.
Neale, A. T., two azotoluenesulphonic acids, 806.
Negri, A. de, improvement of Italian tobacco by permeating the leaves with the juice of exotic tobacco, 200.
Negri, A. and G. de, colouring-matter of anguria and colycynth, 267.
Nencki, M., empirical formula of skatole, 167.
Nencki, M., and F. Schaffer, chemical composition of bacteria, 176.
Nerlinger, T., employment of peat as manure, 506.
Nessler, J., determination of wine extract, 515.

Nessler, J., foreign colouring-matters in red wine, 191.
—— liquid for the preservation of botanical specimens, 596.
Nessler, J., and H. Wachter, free tartaric acid in wine, 775.
Ney, O., influence of light on beer, 200.
Niaudet, A., new galvanic couple, 149.
Nichols, W. R., deterioration of library bindings, 836.
Nickels, B., detection of cotton-seed oil in olive oil, 925.
—— use of the polariscope in testing crude anthraquinone for anthracene, 292.
—— use of the spectroscope in discriminating anthracenes, 757.
Niederstadt, analysis of beer, 833.
Niederstadt, B. C., guano from the island of Ichaboe, 506.
—— on explosives for blasting, especially nitroglycerol, 595.
Nietzki, R., colouring matters obtained by the action of naphthol on diazoazobenzene, 664.
—— formula of quinhydrone, 247.
—— tolylenediamines, 162.
—— xylene derivatives, 552.
Nilson, L. F., atomic weight and characteristic salts of scandium, 850.
—— atomic weight and characteristic salts of ytterbium, 703.
Nilson, L. F., and O. Pettersson, atomic weight of glucinum, 850.
—— —— molecular heats and molecular volumes of the rare earths and their salts, 838.
—— —— specific heat and atomic weight of glucinum, 792.
Nivet, reactions between calcium carbonate and ammoniacal salts, 700.
Nördlinger, sap of trees and specific gravity of their wood, 912.
Nolte, R., estimation of chlorine in grain and in forage, 285.
Nölting. See Reverdin.
Nordenskiöld, A. E., two remarkable meteors observed in Sweden, 859.
Nordström, T., vanadite, 15.
Nowak. See Seegen.

O.

Oberlin and Schlagenhauffen, alkaloïds of *Alstonia constricta*, 127.
Ogier, J., a new hydride of silicon, 298.
—— combinations of phosphine with the haloïd acids, 150.
Oglialoro, A., paramethoxyphenylcinnamic acid and methoxystilbene, 253.
—— synthesis of phenylcoumarin, 164.
Ohl, W., electrolytic estimation of cobalt, nickel, and copper, 583.
Ohm, B., observations on milk, 828.
Oppenheim, H., influence of the supply of water, the secretion of sweat and muscular labour on the elimination of nitrogenous decomposition-products, 818.
Orth, absorption of ammonia by the soil, 737.
Oser, J., and F. Böcker, condensation-products of gallic acid, 394.
Ossikovszky, J., constitution of tyrosin and skatole, 473.
—— formation of cinnamic aldehyde during fibrin-pancreas digestion, 469.
Ost, H., formation of parahydroxybenzoic acid from sodium phenate, 43.
Otto, R., action of sulphuric acid on aromatic sulphydrates, 810.
—— Beckurts' toluenemetasulphonic acid, 810.
—— behaviour of mercury and lead ethyl mercaptides at high temperatures, 796.
—— constitution of the sulphinic acids, 810.
—— synthesis of ethereal salts of thiosulphonates, 812.
Otto, R., and R. Lüders, benzyl derivatives containing sulphur, 811.

P.

Pabst, J. A., preparation of ethyl acetate, 541.
Paetow, sowing broadcast or in drills, 922.
Pagel, A., and H. Meyer, manure experiments with rye, wheat, and oats, 738.
Pagliani. See Naccari.
Pagnoul, A., formation of nitrates in sugar-beets, 494.
Panebianco, R., crystalline form of nitrosothymol, lapachic acid and cumic acid, 548.
—— crystalline form of some aromatic compounds, 105.
Panek. See Michaelis.
Papasogli, G., detection of cobalt and nickel in presence of each other, 286.

Parker, R. H., action of potassium chlorate on ferrous iodide, 704.
—— estimation of ferrous iodide, 749.
Parker. See also Greene.
Parodi, D., tayuya, 721.
Parsons, H. B., proximate analysis of plants, 754.
Pasqualini, A., effect of gypsum on the quantity and quality of clover crops, 185.
Passavant, S. C., nitrites from hydrocyanic acid and aldehyde ammonia, 313.
Paternò, E., chemical constituents of *Stereocaulon vesuvianum*, 551.
—— lapachic acid, 267.
Paternò, E., and F. Canzoneri, derivatives of natural and synthetical thymol, 883.
—— —— products of the oxidation of the ethers of thymol, 246.
Paternò, E., and P. Spica, cymene from cumic alcohol, 106.
—— —— cymenecarboxylic acid, 163.
Pauchon, E., tension of the vapour of saline solutions, 211.
Paulsen, W., action of different manures on the yield of potatoes, 187.
Pauly, M., direct decomposition of sugar-lime, 931.
Pavy, F. W., physiology of sugar in relation to the blood, 486.
—— volumetric estimation of sugar by an ammoniacal copper test, giving reduction without precipitation, 512.
Pawel, O., Roussin's salt, 217, 218.
Pawlowski, B., the speed of reactions, 438.
Paykull, S. R., zirconium derivatives, 6.
Peckham, S. F., and C. W. Hall, lintonite and other forms of thomsonite, 535.
Peckmann, H. v., constitution of anthraquinone, 323.
Peckolt, J., *Carica papaya* and papayalin, 128.
Pedler, A., and others, cobra poison, 490.
Peirce, B. O., emission spectra of haloid mercury compounds, 81.
Peirce. See also Smith.
Pekelharing, C. A., peptone, 901.
Peligot, E., compound of levulose with lime, 539.
—— saccharin, 620.
—— some properties of glucose, 232.
Pellegrini, N., analysis of chrysocolla from Chile, 97.
—— physico-chemical analyses of clay soils, 511.
Pellet, H., ash of beet, 922.
Pellet, H., beet residues as fodder, 734.
—— certain properties of bone charcoal, 834.
—— distribution of potassium nitrate in the beet, 733.
—— estimation of organic nitrogen in natural waters, 62.
—— existence of ammonia in vegetables, 568.
—— relation between the starch, phosphoric acid, and mineral constituents of the potato, 912.
—— relation between the sugar and mineral and nitrogenous matters in normal beetroot and in beetroot run to seed, 569.
Pellet, H., and M. Liebschutz, analysis of beet seed, 920.
Penfield, S. L., chemical composition of amblygonite, 530.
—— composition of amblygonite, 96.
Perger, H. R. v., amidanthraquinone from anthraquinonesulphonic acid, 49.
Perl, L., absorption of lime salts, 725.
Peroni. See Schiapparelli.
Personne, M., constitution and properties of dialysed iron, 356.
Petermann, A., composition of fowl's dung, 345.
—— germinating power of beetroot seeds, 177.
—— Norwegian phosphorite, 356.
—— on Belgian phosphorites, 198.
—— report on the agricultural value of the so-called retrograde phosphoric acid, 739.
Petermann, A., and others, agricultural value of reduced and insoluble phosphates, 571.
Peters, P., and K. Müller, analysis of a calculus from a horse, 174.
Petit, A., testing of pepsin, 424.
Petit. See also Houdart.
Pettersson, O., and G. Eckstrand, Meyer's method of determining vapour-densities, 841.
—— —— vapour-densities of anhydrous and hydrated formic and acetic acids, 868.
Pettersson. See also Nilson.
Pfeiffer, E., pentahydrated calcium carbonate, 789.
Pflüger, E., quantitative estimation of urea, 681.
Philipp, J., solidifying point of bromine, 215.
Philipp, J., and P. Schwebel, tungsten bronze, 157.
Phipson, T. L., characin, 53.
—— notes on some analyses of waters, 62.

Phipson, T. L., palmellin and characin extracted from algæ by water, 325.
—— preservation of solutions of palmellin, 720.
Picard, J., modification of V. Meyer's vapour-density apparatus, 743.
Piccini, A., testing for nitric acid in presence of nitrous acid, 139.
Pictet. See Anchütz.
Pinner, A., allyl cyanide and the products of its saponification, 99.
Pitkin, L., compound platinates and a new platino-potassium salt, 706.
Piutti, A., action of phosphorous pentachloride on molybdic anhydride, 219.
Planchud, E., formation of sulphuretted mineral waters, 709.
Planta-Reichenau. See Erlenmeyer.
Pluchet, Chili saltpetre for beets, 741.
Podwyszotzky, emetine, 720.
Poleck, T., water of the Oberbrunnen, Flinsberg, Silesia, 226.
Polis, A., cubic alum and chrome alum, 444.
Pollacci, E., new method of ascertaining the ripeness of grapes, 352.
Polstorff, K., action of benzoic chloride on morphine, 407.
—— action of potassium ferricyanide on methylmorphine iodide, 409.
—— action of potassium ferricyanide on morphine, 408.
Polstorff. See also Broockmann.
Pooley, T. A., analysis and composition of English beers, 353.
Portele, C., researches on the ripening of grapes and fruits, 178.
—— ripening of grapes, 336.
Portele. See also Lamek.
Posen, E., phenylactimide, 322.
Post, J., action of sulphuric acid on phosphates, especially calcium phosphate, in connection with the manufacture of superphosphates, 425.
—— composition of the Weldon "manganese mud" and some similar compounds, 219, 368.
—— influence of nitro- and amido-groups on a sulphonic group entering the benzene molecule, 238.
—— spontaneous oxidation of manganese oxide with reference to the manganese recovery process, 73, 368.
Post, J., and E. Hardtung, sulphonic acids from isomeric nitramido- and diamido-benzenes, 394.
Post, J., and L. Holst, benzamidophenolsulphonic acid, 642.
Post, J., and G. Lunge, composition of Weldon mud, 611.
Potilitzin, A., limits and velocities of chemical reactions, 365.
—— mutual replacement of the halogens, 365.
Pott, R., growth of legumes, 567.
Praetorius-Seidler, G., cyanimide, 370.
Precht, H., estimation of potassium as platinochloride, 577.
—— volumetric estimation of sulphates, 576.
Prehn, A., and R. Hornberger, estimation of the Will and Varrentrap method of nitrogen determination, 348.
Preis, K., and B. Rayman, certain dichromates, 444.
Preis. See also Rayman.
Prendel, R., the meteorite of Vavilovka, 20.
Prescott, A. B., morphiometric processes for opium, 191.
—— potassium and sodium aluminates, 849.
—— silver ammonium oxide, 852.
—— valuation of tincture of opium, 193.
—— zinc oxide in alkaline solution, 852.
Preusse, C., supposed presence of pyrocatechol in plants, 417.
Preusse. See also Tiemann.
Pringsheim, chlorophyll, 560.
—— hypochlorin and its origin, 671.
Priwoznik, E., lead analyses, 772.
Prochazka. See Endemann.
Proctor, B. S., smoke of an electric lamp, 81.
Prunier, adulteration of coffee with chicory, 514.
Putte, P., germination of beet seeds, 730.

R.

Rabuteau, C., influ nce of ethyl iodide on germination, 915.
Rammelsberg, C., vesbium and norwegium, 611.
—— the mica group, 224, 614.
Raoult, F. M., freezing point of alcoholic liquids, 523.
Rath, G. v., crystal system of cyanite, 534.
—— pseudomorphs of calcite after aragonite, 15.
Raumer, E. v., and C. Kellermann, lime in plant life, 568.

Raymann, B., and K. Preis, action of iodine on aromatic compounds with long side chains, 463.
Raymann. See also Preis.
Redwood, T., diffusive properties of some preparations of iron, 768.
Regel, E., on two varieties of the Drosera, 820.
Regnault, J., and E. Hardy, action of bleaching powder on propyl, butyl, and amyl alcohol, 456.
Regnier, E., constant and powerful voltaic pile, 686.
Reichardt, E., action of water on lead piping, 198.
—— investigation of the composition of soil from a graveyard, 920.
—— purification of refuse water, 830.
—— wild and cultivated raspberries, 936.
Reichardt, E., and others, decomposition-products of sugar, 864.
Reichardt. See also Hünefeld.
Reiche, H. v., two azobenzenedisulphonic acids, 805.
Reichl, C., new class of phenol colours, 426.
Reinecke, and G. Meyer, estimation of the decolorising power of animal charcoal, 422.
Reinitzer, B., and H. Goldschmidt, action of certain metals and non-metals on phosphorus oxychloride, 609.
Reinke, J., and G. Berthold, dry and wet rot in potatoes, 416.
Reiset, J., proportion of carbonic anhydride in the air, 605.
Rémont, A., analysis of heavy mineral, resin, and fatty oils, and of resin in commercial oils. Part I, 683.
Remont. See also Riche.
Remsen, I., oxidation of sulphaminemetatoluic acid, 473.
Remsen, I., and R. D. Coale, anhydrosulphonamideisophthalic acid, 258.
Remsen. See also Hall.
Renard, A., electrolysis of benzene, 802.
—— electrolysis of terebenthene, 479.
—— oxidation of alcohols by electrolysis, 24.
—— products of the distillation of colophony, 893.
Renk, F., permeability of soil for air, 821.
Renner. See Zulkowski.
Rennie. See Wright.
Reverdin, F., and E. Nölting, the *α*- and *β*-positions in naphthalene, 379.
Reymann, S., a product obtained by the action of aqua regia on orcinol, 645.
Reynaud, H., estimation of glycerol in wine, 512.
Rhalis, M., orthobromobenzoic acid, 118.
Ricciardi, L., composition of the ashes of the trunk, leaves, and fruit of the orange and mandarin orange, 915.
Riccini. See Fileti.
Richard, A., bases of the pyridene series, 480.
Riche, A., waters of Bourboule, 455.
Riche, A., and A. Remont, *Bassia longifolia*, 519.
Richter, V. v., action of nitric acid on epichlorhydrin, 32.
—— synthesis of the closed benzene ring, 37.
Richter, W., adulteration of malt combings, 777.
Rickmann and Thomson, ammonia from the nitrogen of the atmosphere and the hydrogen of water, 767.
Ridolfi, L., manuring of field beans, 569.
Riebe, A., experiments on various kinds of yeast, 833.
Riedel, C., constitution of nitrosodimethylmetatoluidine, 386.
Riedel. See also Wurster.
Riegler, W., permeation of vegetable matter by water, 823.
Riemsdijk, A. D. v., flashing in assays of gold, 693.
—— influence of superfusion on the molecular arrangement of cupelled gold, 773.
Riess, E. R., composition of eclogite, 16.
Rilliet. See Soret.
Rimpau, W., fertilisation of rye, 493.
Ritter, cotton seed cake as fodder, 560.
Ritthausen, H., albuminoïds of various oily seeds, 676.
Rjabinin, methyl and ethyl ethers of diallylcarbinol, 372.
Roberts, W. B., action of lime on silica in mortar, 216.
Roberts, W. C., analogy between the conductivity for heat and the induction balance effect of copper-tin alloys, 687.
Rocholl, H., separation of silicic anhydride in the analysis of limestone, iron ores, and other minerals, 745.
Rocques, X., action of water on zinc and lead, 766.
Rodiczky, E. v., culture of the lentil vetch, 500.
Rodwell, G. F., and H. M. Elder,

effect of heat on mercury dioxide, 443.
Röhr, production of sugar from starch, 932.
Roemer. See Schunck.
Rösch. See Wein.
Rössler, C., use of copper phosphide in the refining of copper, 197.
—— volumetric estimation of manganese and cobalt, 347.
Rogalski, analyses of chlorophyll, 561.
Rogen, A. E. v., experiments on the growth of hyacinths, 922.
Rogen, A. E. v., and Krelage, mineral constituents of hyacinths, 58.
Rohn. See Wagner.
Rosenberg, J. O., nitrosothioferrates, 9.
Rosenfeld, M., lecture experiments, 846.
—— two new basic copper chromates, 853.
Rosenstiehl, A., constitution of rosaniline salts, 553.
Rosenthal, I., specific heat of animal tissues, 483.
Roser. See Fischer and Wurster.
Rosicki, J., resorcinol-isosuccineïn, 385.
Ross, W. A., new blowpipe test for phosphoric acid, 746.
Rossetti, F., thermal absorption and emission of flames and the temperature of the electric arc, 206.
Roster, G., lithobilic acid, 270.
—— lithofellic acid and some lithofellates, 131.
—— new method of determining the fusing points of organic substances, 419.
Rother, R., calcium phosphite, 5.
Rotondi, E., aëration of must, 931.
—— ash of different parts of the vine, 133.
Rotondi, E., and A. Galimberti, action of various manures on the composition of the must, 507.
—— —— composition of leaves of diseased vines, 416.
—— —— composition of must at different stages of ripeness of the grape, 425.
Rotondi, E., and A. Ghizzoni, researches on the bleeding of vines, 133.
Rubner, M., absorption of various elementary materials in the human intestinal canal, 563.
—— composition of curds, 934.
—— nutritive value of fluid meat, 904.
Rudneff, W., amines containing tertiary radicles, 545.
—— thiocarbimides with tertiary radicles, 548.
Rudörff, F., estimation of aqueous vapour in the atmosphere, 420.
Rudolph, C., action of ferric chloride on orthamidobenzene, 162.
—— action of nascent hydrogen on orthonitrobenzaldehyde, 469.
Rücker, A. W., suggestion as to the constitution of chlorine offered by the dynamical theory of gases, 692.
Rügheimer. See Ladenburg.

S.

Saarbach, L., action of phenols on halogen-substituted fatty acids, 392.
Saare. See Weigelt.
Sabatier, P., thermochemical study of ammonium polysulphide and hydrogen persulphide, 690.
—— thermochemical study of sulphides of the earth metals, 523.
—— thermochemical study of the alkaline polysulphides, 689.
Sachs, F., sap-quotient of beet, 931.
Sadebeck, A., crystal-tectonic of silver, 613.
—— two regular intergrowths of different minerals, 855.
Saletht. See Michler.
Salkowski, H., arsenates of zinc and cadmium, 216.
—— parahydroxyphenylacetic acid, 252.
Salkowski, E. and H., putrefaction-products of albumin, 413.
Salomon, F., determination of the acid in sugar of lead and in lead vinegar, 189.
Salomon, G., hypoxanthine from albuminoïd bodies, 897.
Samek, cacao rind as fodder for calves, 502.
Santos, J. R., volcanic ash from Cotopaxi, 97.
Sarauw, bromine derivatives of quinone, 385.
Sarrau and Vieille, researches on the decomposition of certain explosives, 780.
Sauer. See Staedel.
Saytzeff, A., constitution of the reduction product of succinic chloride, 712.
Scacchi, A., examination of the yellow incrustation on the Vesuvian lava of 1631; vesbium, 445.
Schäppi. See Lunge.
Schaffer. See Nencki.
Scharff, F., step-like and skeleton growth of some regular crystals, 529.
Scheibe. See Wurster.

Scheibler, C., occurrence of vanillin in certain kinds of raw beetroot sugar, 467.
Scheibler, C., and others, Scheibler's new process for the determination of sugar in beet, 587.
Schenk-Bauhof, proper thickness and depth to sow corn, 181.
Scherer. See Medicus.
Scheurer-Kestner, action of sulphuric acid on platinum, 706.
—— digestive ferment produced during panification, 776.
Schiapparelli, C., and G. Peroni, some ingredients of normal urine, 907.
Schicht, L., electrolytic determination of metals, 747.
Schiff, H., colouring matters from furfuraldehyde, 391.
—— constitution of ellagic acid, 43.
—— determination of nitrogen, 679.
—— digallic acid, 551.
—— estimation of acetyl by means of magnesia, 67.
—— formation of complex glucosides, 126.
Schiff, H., and F. Masino, the isomeric nitrosalicylic acid, 121.
Schiff, R., action of zinc chloride on bromo-camphor, 892.
—— bromo-, nitro-, and amido-camphor, 891.
—— constitution of bromo-camphor, 892.
—— piperidine, 127.
Schiff, R., and S. Speciale, action of potassium cyanide on ammoniacal derivatives of chloral, 102.
Schirokoff, β-dipropyl- and β-diethylenelactic acid; oxidation of allyldimethyl carbinol and diallyl carbinol, 382.
Schischkoff, L., chemical composition of milk, 273.
Schlagenhauffen. See Oberlin.
Schleirmacher, A., condensation of a liquid at the wet surface of a solid, 363.
Schlickum, O., new alkalimetrical method for estimating phosphoric acid, 824.
Schloessing, V., and A. Muntz, nitrification, 277.
Schmidt, A., digestion of albuminoïds, 484.
Schmidt, E., daturine, 481.
Schmidt, F., and others, determination of the fat in milk by the lactobutyrometer, 352.
Schmidt, G., relative space occupied by gases, 87.
Schmidt, H., preparation of glyceryl triacetate, 312.
Schmidt. See also Musso.
Schmitz, A., physiological influence of adulterated wine, 174.
Schnauss, T., silver bromide gelatin emulsion, 929.
Schneider, G. H., inversion of ordinary malic acid, 629.
Schneider, R., behaviour of bismuth containing arsenic towards nitric acid, and the preparation of basic bismuth nitrate free from arsenic, 219.
Schnorrenpfeil, F., results with stall feeding of sheep, 503.
Schobig. See Wurster.
Schöffel, R., estimation of chromium and tungsten in steel and in their alloys with iron, 288.
Schöne, E., action of potassium iodide on hydrogen peroxide, 606.
—— composition of hydrated barium dioxide, 610.
—— decomposition of hydrogen peroxide in presence of alkalis and alkaline earths, 606.
Schorlemmer, C., normal paraffins, 158.
Schrauf, A., feuerblende from Chañarcillo, 856.
Schreib, H., orthochlorobenzparatoluide and its derivatives, 557.
Schreiner, L., action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on amines, 311.
Schrodt, M., and P. du Roi, experiments with skimming by the Schwartz and Holstein systems, 934.
—— —— whole milk butter compared with cream-butter, 932.
Schrodt. See also Weiske.
Schröder, H., molecular volumes of solid carbon compounds, 694.
—— specific gravities of solid organic compounds, 21.
Schröder, J., amount of nitrogen in forest trees and in the under litter of leaves, 506.
—— constitution of frozen beech-leaves, 416.
—— course of the nitrogen and mineral constituents in the development of the early shoots, 335.
—— injury to vegetation caused by acid gases, 496.
—— mineral constituents of fir and birch, 343.
Schrötter, H., bases from fusel oil, 234.
Schubse, E., estimation of non-albuminoïd nitrogen in fodder, 588.
Schübeler, influence of continuous sunlight on plants, 911.

Schützenberger, P., silicon nitride, 153.
Schultz, A., antiseptic action of salicylic acid, 515.
Schultz, G., constitution of phenanthrene, 814.
Schultz, H. C. E., E. Wildt, and others, poisoning of sheep by lupines, 57.
Schultz. See also Levy.
Schultze, W., testing malt, 71.
Schulz, H. C., alkaloïd of *Lupinus luteus*, 416.
Schulz. See H. Schulze.
Schulze, E., decomposition of albuminoïds in plants, 493.
—— estimation of albuminoïds and non-albuminoïd nitrogen compounds in various kinds of fodder, 764.
Schulze, E., and J. Barbieri, decomposition of albuminoïds in pumpkin sprouts, 180.
—— —— leucine and tyrosine in potatoes, 342.
—— —— suint, 520.
Schulze, F., estimation of sugar-beet and the amount of sugar the roots contain, 586.
Schulze, H., lecture experiment, 366.
—— oxidation of haloïd salts, 436.
Schulze, H., R. Frühling, and J. Schulz, quality of milk, 352.
Schulze, W., malt extract and maltose in beer-mash, 776.
—— moisture in malting barley, 776.
Schulze. See also Wallach.
Schunck, E., chlorophyll from *Eucalyptus globulus*, 894.
Schunck, E., and H. Roemer, detection of alizarin, iso- and flavo-purpurin, and the estimation of alizarin, 424.
Schuster, A., spectra of metalloïds; spectrum of oxygen, 430.
Schutz. See Binz.
Schwarz, A. v., peaty soils, 182.
Schwarz, H., homofluoresceïn, a new colouring-matter from orcinol, 551.
Schwebel. See Philipp.
Schwerin-Putzar, manuring experiments with superphosphate and Chili saltpetre, 507.
Seegen, J., and F. Kratschmer, formation of sugar in the liver, 905.
—— —— nature of the sugar in the liver, 866.
Seegen, J., and J. Nowak, gaseous nitrogen, a product of the decomposition of albuminoïds in the body, 272.
Seelheim, F., volatility of platinum in chlorine, 94.
Seidel, O., salts of plumbic acid, 94.
Selini, F., alkaloïds from the decomposition of albumin, 898.
Sella, Q., crystalline form of Sardinian anglesite, 96.
Selmi, A., and others, lupine seeds as a manure, 507.
Semljanizin, allylmethylpropyl carbinol, 372.
Sendtner. See Wurster.
Sestini, F., estimation of albuminoïds in fodders, 190.
—— physico-chemical analysis of clay soils, 511.
—— saculmic acid and saculmin, 865.
—— some neutral ammonium salts, citrate, phosphate, and photosantonate, 104.
—— ulmic compounds formed from sugar by the action of acids, 538.
Setschenow, J., respiration under reduced pressures, 903.
Shull, D. F., *Erythroxylon coca*, 411.
Sieber, N., antiseptic action of acids, 72.
—— supposed conversion of albumin into fat in the ripening of Roquefort cheese, 835.
Siebold, L., specific gravity of liquids, 61.
—— testing drugs, 71.
Siedamgrotzky and V. Hofmeister, influence of lactic acid in fodder, 905.
Siemens, W., electric conductivity of carbon as affected by temperature, 837.
Siemenski. See Anschütz.
Siepermann. See Staedel.
Siewert, estimation of starch in potatoes, 512.
Silva, R. D., synthesis of diphenylpropane; new method of forming dibenzyl, 259.
Simon, S. E., combinations of lithium and magnesium chloride with alcohols, 310.
Simpson, M., action of acetic chloride on valeraldehyde, 459.
—— compound of calcium iodide with silver iodide, 442.
—— direct formation of the chlorobromides of the olefines and other unsaturated compounds, 456.
Singer, M., bleaching of jute, 200.
Sivers, M. v., nitrogen in turf, 344.
Sjögren, A., occurrence of manganese in Nordmark's mine, Wermland, 15.
Sjögren, H., bismuth minerals from Norberg's mine, Wermland, 14.
Skraup, Z. H., constitution of cinchonine and cinchonidine, 409.
—— homocinchonidine, 270.
Sloan, B. E., rock salt from Saltville, 95.

Slocum, F. L., fruit of *Adansonia digitata*, 836.
Smith, E. C., magnetite, 95.
Smith, E. F., a new base, 387.
Smith, E. F., and G. R. Peirce, nitration of metachlorosalicylic acid, 392.
Smith, R. A., measurement of the actinism of the sun's rays and of daylight, 685.
—— report on the treatment of sewage, 767.
Smith, W., synthesis of phenylnaphthalene, 125, 261.
Smorawski, S., fusion of rhamnetin with potash, 53.
Sommerkorn, H., determination of the specific gravity of liquids, 419.
—— new method of taking the specific gravity of liquids, 743.
Soret, J. L., spectra of the earths of the yttria-group, 7.
Soret, J. L., and A. Rilliet, ultra-violet absorption spectra of ethereal salts of nitric and nitrous acids, 202.
Sorokin, W., constitution of diallyl, 370.
—— formation of β-methyloxyglutaric acid from diallylmethylcarbinol, 383.
Southby, E. R., examination of the effect of hard and soft water on the brewing of beer, 593.
Southworth, R. J., relation of the volumes of solutions of hydrated salts to their composition, 212.
Soxhlet, F., behaviour of various sugars with alkaline copper and mercury solutions, 758.
Soxhlet, F., and others, behaviour of various sugars with Fehling's solution, 65.
Soxhlet. See also Moser.
Soyka, J., rapidity of germ diffusion in the air, 515.
Speciale, S., the lavas of the volcanos of Ernici in the Valle del Sacco (Rome), 226.
Speciale. See also Schiff.
Speer, relation of the grasses of meadows and pastures, 498.
Spica, P., amines corresponding with α-toluic alcohol, 241.
—— cumenesulphonic acid and a new cumol, 166.
—— cymenesulphonic acids, 890.
—— cumophenols, 882.
—— process for simultaneously detecting nitrogen, sulphur, and chlorine in organic compounds, 348.
—— *Satureja juliana*, 128.
—— thymoglycollic acids, 888.
Spica. See also Paternò.
Spitzer, F. V., camphor chlorides, 717.
Spitzer. See also Kachler.
Spring, W., new basic salts of mercuric sulphide, 157.
—— non-existence of pentathionic acid, 215, 367.
Staats, G., ortho- and para-toluidine derivatives, 386.
Staedel, W., vapour-tension of the halogen derivatives of ethane, 618.
Staedel, W., and G. Damm, bromo-nitro- and bromamido-anisoïl, 641.
Staedel, W., and F. Kleinschmidt, isoindole, 659.
Staedel, W., and E. Sauer, dioxybenzophenone, 646.
Staedel, W., and O. Siepermann, new synthesis of organic bases containing oxygen, 639.
Stammer, R., valuation of raw sugar, 520.
Stammer. See also Wichelhaus.
Staubesand. See Waldner.
Stebbins, F., some azo-derivatives, 389.
Stebbins, J. H., action of benzotrichloride on primary amines, 880.
—— colouring matters produced by the action of diazo-compounds on phenols, 880.
—— new azo-colours, 715.
Stecher, thirty-eighth year of a farm without stable manure, 741.
Stefan, J., diffusion of liquids, 364.
Stein, G., the acid of *Drosera intermedia*, 36.
Stevenson, A. F., resins contained in jalap, 717.
Stillman, J. M., ethereal oil from the Californian bay-tree, 670.
Stiutzing, R., carbonic anhydride from muscle, 330.
Stock, W. F. K., behaviour of copper ammonium chloride with ferrous sulphide, 12.
Stöhr, A., chlorophyll in the epidermis of foliage of phanerogams, 910.
Stolba, F., volumetric determination of cerium, 749.
Storch, V., examination of Danish export cheese, 934.
Storer, F. H., and J. A. Henshaw, the shells of crabs, oysters, mussels, &c., as manure, 60.
Storer, F. H., and S. Lewis, calcium carbonate in water filtered through dry soil, 59.
Storer, J. H., fermentation theory of nitrification, 909.
Strecker. See Lippmann.
Strenz, A., mineralogical notes on the ores of Chañarcillo, North Chili, 301.

Stricker. See Wallach.
Stromeyer. See Hübner.
Strüver, J., polysynthetical twin-crystals of oriental spinelle, 14.
Stürtz, B., phosphorescence, 598.
Stüsser. See Claus.
Stumpf, M., influence of steaming on starch, 834.
Stutzer, A., proteïn compounds, 676.
Suida, W., action of oxalic acid on carbazol, 245.
Szymanski. See Bernthsen.

T.

Tacchini, presence of iron in the dust showers of Sicily and Italy, 709.
Tamm, A., gases from the Bessemer converters, 769.
Tanatar, S., maleic acid from dichloracetic acid, 35.
—— maleic and malic acids from *a*-dibromopropionic acid, 374.
—— preparation of pure dioxyfumaric acid, 383.
—— trioxymaleic acid, 875.
Tanret, C., alkaloïds of the pomegranate, 481.
Tappeiner, H., oxidation of cholic acid, 55.
Tatarinoff, P., action of cyanamide on dimethylamine hydrochloride, 233.
Tatlock, R. R., nitric nitrogen in guano, 68.
Tattersall, T., tests for alkaloïds, 763.
Tawildaroff, some reactions of acroleïn and glycerol, 235.
Teclu, N., red antimony, 612.
Terreil, A., and A. Wolff, resin from rose-wood, 559.
Testa, A., action of potash on ethyl isochlorobutyrate, 870.
Testa. See also Balbiano.
Thaer, A., manuring experiments on wheat and rye, 508.
Thalén, R., bright-line spectrum of scandium, 685.
Than, C. v., action of phenol vapour on organic matter at high temperatures, 72.
—— six lecture experiments, 212.
Thörner, W., new organic acid in *Agaricus integer*, 44.
—— on the quinone occurring in *Agaricus atratomentosus*, 47.
Thörner, W., and T. Zincke, pinacones and pinacolins, 646.
Thompson. See Claisen and Rickman.
Thoms, G., analyses of feeding stuffs, 343.
—— analysis of concretions taken from an abscess in the jawbone of a horse, 333.
—— ash analyses, 343.
Thomson, G. C., decomposition of the substitution-products of the lower fatty acids by water, 379.
Thomsen, J., allotropic modifications of hydrogen, 89.
—— constitution of isomeric hydrocarbons, 840.
—— heat of combustion of sulphur, 785.
—— heat of formation of ammonia, of the oxides of nitrogen, and of the nitrates, 603.
—— heat of formation of cuprous chloride, 361.
—— heat of formation of cyanogen, 361.
—— on the carbonates, 361.
—— thermochemical investigation of the oxides and acids of nitrogen, 81.
—— thermochemical investigation of the theory of the carbon compounds, 785.
—— thermochemical research on the carbonates, 82.
—— thermochemical researches, 363.
—— thermochemical researches on cyanogen and hydrocyanic acid, 840.
—— thermochemistry of the oxides of nitrogen, 689.
Thresh, J. C., detection of bismuth, 752.
—— determination of the alkaloïds, 763.
—— preparation of potassium bismuth iodide, 705.
—— soluble essence of ginger, 359.
Tibiriça. See Merz.
Tieghem, P. v., gelatinous matter in beets, 908.
—— the butyric ferment in the carboniferous period, 334.
Tiemann, F., and L. Friedländer, aromatic amido-acids, 473.
Tiemann, F., and C. Preusse, methods for indicating the presence of organic matter in water, 290.
—— —— quantitative estimation of oxygen dissolved in water, 137.
Tiemann. See also Baumann.
Tollens. See Dieck and Grupe.
Tomlinson, C., supersaturated saline solutions, 438.
Tommasi, D., isomeric modification of aluminium hydrate, 849.
—— non-existence of nascent hydrogen, 2.
—— reduction of gold chloride by hydrogen in presence of platinum, 705.

Trachsel, E., extension of Dietrich's table for the calculation of nitrogen, 346.
Tribe. See Gladstone.
Tripke, P., note on the Silesian basalts and their mineral constituents, 19.
Troost, L., density of iodine vapour, 695.
Troost. See also Deville.
Tschaplowitz, F., determination of dry substances by the use of alcohol, 351.
—— ripening of apples after gathering, 179.
Tschelzaff, determination of nitrogen in explosive ethereal nitrates, 355.
Tschermak, G., the meteorite of Grosnaja, 20.
—— the micas, 532.
Tscherniak, J., spontaneous decomposition of dichlorethylamine, 311.
Tschirwinsky, N., influence of glycerol on the decomposition of proteïds in the animal body, 817.
Tugolessoff, the hydrocarbon $C_{10}H_{16}$ from diamylene, 231.

U.

Ulbricht, R., must and wine analysis, 586.
—— Parkes' method of estimating copper, 510.
—— seeds of the corn-cockle as fodder and as distillery material, 501.
Ullik, F., application of natural products as manures, 417.
Urech, F., action of certain reagents on paraisobutaldehyde, 103.
—— action of potassium carbonate on isobutaldehyde, 103.
—— action of potassium carbonate on isobutyl alcohol, 538.
—— polymerides of isobutaldehyde, 104.
—— reactions of acetone with potassium cyanide, thiocyanate, and aqueous hydrochloric acid, 545.
—— vapour-density of the viscous polymeride of isobutaldehyde, 620.

V.

Vander Ploeg, B. J., calcium oxalate in plants, 914.
Vangel, B., action of dehydrating substances on organic acids, 459.
Varenne, L., passive state of iron, 211.
Vautelet, E., disinfection and preservation of animal matters, such as blood, for agricultural purposes, 929.
Venables, F. P., livingstonite, 95.
—— mutual relations of potassium and sodium alums in aqueous solutions, 83.
—— tungsten manganese bronze, 199.
Verneuil and Bourgeois, artificial production of scorodite, 613.
Vesque, J., influence of salts on the absorption of water by roots, 911.
Vibrans, O., manuring of beetroot, 137.
Vieille. See Sarrau.
Vieth, P., estimation of fat in milk, 761.
Vieth. See also Fleischmann.
Vignan, L., and J. B. Boasson, two new dye-stuffs, 717.
Villiers, A., crystallised oxalic acid, 544.
—— etherification of hydriodic and hydrochloric acids, 711.
—— etherification of sulphuric acid, 796.
—— preparation of neutral ethyl sulphate, 797.
Vilmorin, L., cultivation of beetroot, 821.
Vincent, C., calcination of beetroot molasses, 233.
Vincent, C., and Delachanal, combination of allyl alcohol with baryta, 794.
—— —— some properties of mixtures of methyl cyanide with ethyl and methyl alcohols, 524.
Vines, S. H., chemical composition of aleurone-grains, 483.
Violle, J., specific heats and melting points of the refractory metals, 149.
Vitali, D., on blood stains, 926.
Voelcker, A., analyses of manures and of cattle foods, 678.
—— bat-guano from various sources, 345.
—— comparative value of soluble and insoluble phosphates, 678.
—— four-yearly rotation of crops, 185.
Voeltzkow. See Liebermann.
Vogel, H., analysis of milk, 828.
Vogel, H. W., new hydrogen lines, and the dissociation of calcium, 597.
—— photochemical behaviour of silver bromide in presence of gelatin, 837.
Volhard, J., estimation and separation of manganese, 141.
Volta, A., action of ozone on some noble metals, 205.

Vorster, F., preparation of phosphorite, 356.
Vortmann, G., detection and estimation of chlorine in presence of iodine and bromine, 509.
Vrij, J. E. de, the form in which the cinchona alkaloids occur in the bark, 898.
Vulpius, detection of paralbumin, 829.

W.

Wachtel, A. v., adulteration of bone meal with phosphorite, 516.
—— gypsum in the manufacture of sugar, 834.
—— *Sorghum saccharatum*, 932.
Wachter. See Nessler.
Wagner, A., formation of nitric oxide by ignition of nitre, 574.
—— reduction of carbonic anhydride to carbonic oxide by red-hot stannous oxide, 574.
Wagner, P., beetroot, 495.
—— estimation of fat in fodder, 762.
—— influence of the physical condition of superphosphate on its value, 60.
Wagner, P., and G. Drechsler, manuring experiments, 922.
Wagner, P., and W. Rohn, experiments on the manuring of barley, 135.
—— —— on the quantities of acid and sugar in grapes cut at various stages of their growth, 179.
—— —— potato culture, 919.
Wagner, R., estimation of proteïns in fodder, 588.
—— dephosphorisation of pig-iron, 593.
Wagner. See also Emmerling.
Waldner and Staubesand, manuring experiments on moorland, 923.
Wallach, O., dichloracrylic acid, 799.
—— remarks on the preceding papers, 548.
—— thiamides, 556.
Wallach, O., and L. Belli, conversion of azoxybenzene into oxyazobenzene, 556.
Wallach, O., and I. Kamenski, formation of bases from acid amides, 547.
Wallach, O., and A. Liebmann, action of alcohols and phenols on amide chlorides, 557.
Wallach, C., and E. Schulze, bases of the oxalic acid series, 547.
Wallach, O., and G. Stricker, oxalethyline and chloroxalallyline, 546.
Wallace, W., a peculiar water, 591.
—— condition in which sulphur exists in coal, 708.
—— heating powers of coal-gas of different qualities, 766.
Wallin. See Claesson.
Walton. See Mills.
Wanklyn, J. A., and W. J. Cooper, products of the oxidation of wool: cyanopropionic acid, 460.
Wartha, V., analysis of wine, 680.
—— method for determining the temporary hardness of water, 923.
Weber, C. A., energy of assimilation in plants, 910.
Weber, R., analyses of soils from the Bunter sandstone formation, 281.
Weddige, A., ethylene derivatives of phenyl and salicylic acid, 316.
Weidel, H., compounds from animal tar, 267.
Weidel, H., and G. L. Ciamician, compounds in animal tar, 403.
Weigelt, C., injury to fishes by waste liquids, 490.
—— influence of varying pressures on grape must and wine, 358.
—— picking of grapes, 517.
Weigelt, C., and O. Saare, clearing action of Spanish earth, 517.
—— —— time of first drawing of wine, 517.
Weigert, L., detection of salicylic acid in wine and in fruit juices, 352.
Wein, E., condensed milk, 926.
—— cultivation of the yellow lupine, 736.
—— superphosphate from pure tricalcium phosphate, 141.
Wein, E., L. Rösch, and J. Lehmann, analysis of superphosphates, 140.
Wein. See also Maercker.
Weisbach, A., sulphides of silver, 14.
Weiske, H., assimilation in sheep of various ages, 724.
—— digestive power of geese for fibrin, 330.
—— influence of shearing on yield of milk, 487.
Weiske, H., and others, composition of red clover and maize, 499.
—— —— digestibility and nutritive power of caroba beans, 563.
—— —— digestibility and nutritive value of acorns, 820.
—— —— digestibility and nutritive value of the soja bean, 501.
—— —— nutritive value of asparagine, 330, 485.
—— —— spent hops as fodder, 502.
Weiske, H. M. Schrodt, and B.

Dehmel, influence of fodder on the quantity and quality of milk fat, 184.
Weith. See Merz.
Werkowitsch, C., and v. Klenze, taking samples of milk, 828.
Werner, H., vaseline, 930.
Wernich, effect of putrefactive changes on bacteria, 726.
Westmoreland, W., estimation of carbon in steel, 751.
Wetzig, B., recent improvements in the iodine industry, 195.
Weyl, T., and B. v. Anrep, formation of hippuric acid in the animal organism during fever, 716.
—— —— carbonyl-hæmoglobin, 816.
Weyl, T., and Bischoff, gluten, 482.
White. See Jackson.
Whitney, H. C., apiol, 412.
Wichelhaus, H., formula of quinhydrone, 41.
Wichelhaus, H., K. Eisfeld, and K. Stammer, experiments with Scheibler's method of analysing raw sugar, 144.
Widmann, O., action of chlorine on chloronaphthalene; nitro-derivatives of *a*- and *β*-dichloronaphthalene, 47.
—— action of chlorine on naphthalene *a*-sulphonic chloride; λ-trichloronaphthalene, 167.
—— dichloronaphthalene-*a*-sulphonic acid, 168.
—— metatoluidine, 635.
Wiebe, H. F., absolute expansion of liquid and solid bodies, 88.
—— expansion and molecular volumes of liquid organic compounds, 784.
—— specific heat and expansion of the solid elements, 783.
Wiedemann, E., phosphorescence produced by electrical discharges, 204.
Wigner, G. W., analysis of various tinned foods, 594.
—— coefficient of expansion of butter, lard, fats, &c., 70.
—— determination of carbonic acid in carbonates, 346.
—— Koettetorfer's process for butter analysis, 69.
Wigner, G. W., and A. Church, analysis of two ancient samples of butter, 357.
Wildt, E., methods proposed for cleansing lupines, 820.
Wildt, E., and others, *Symphytum asperrimum* as a fodder, 735.
Wildt. See also Schultz.
Wiley, H. W., detection of hydrochloric acid by sulphuric acid and potassium dichromate, 744.
Will, H., and A. Laubenheimer, the glucoside from white mustard seed, 265.
Willgerodt, C., *a*-dinitrophenyl ether, 642.
Willm, E., composition of the waters of Cransac (Aveyron), 454.
—— ferruginous and nitrated mineral waters, 617.
—— mineral waters of Bussang (Vosges), 455.
Willm, T., estimation of chromium, 188.
—— chemistry of the platinum metals, 854.
Willotte, H., law of Dulong and Petit applied to perfect gases, 83.
Wimmel. See Claus.
Winkel, experiments on churning, 75.
Winkelmann, A., relations between the pressures, temperatures, and densities of saturated vapours, 692.
Winogradoff, W., action of aluminium chloride on acetic chloride, 236.
Wischnegradsky, collidine from aldehyde, 54.
Wischnegradsky, A., some derivatives of cinchonine, 269.
Wittelshöfer, P., analysis of materials used for fodder, 183.
Wittich. See Birnbaum.
Witz, A., a new air thermometer, 783.
Wöhler, F., an aluminium battery, 838.
Wolff, E. v., beet-sugar refuse as manure, 742.
—— fattening animals, 173.
Wolff, E. v., W. v. Funke, and G. Dittmann, feeding experiments with pigs, 415.
Wolff, E. v., and others, assimilation of ordinary horse fodder, 173.
—— —— digestibility of oatstraw, hay, and pea-haulms, 916.
—— —— digestion in sheep, 484.
—— —— digestion of food by the horse when at work, 414.
—— —— feeding experiments on swine, 724.
—— —— nutritive value of grass at various stages of growth, 329.
Wolff, J., aniline blacks, 76.
—— separation of fats from soaps, 587.
—— transferring Lightfoot-black from one fibre to another, 75.
Wolff. See also Terreil.
Wolffhügel, G., amount of carbonic anhydride in shingle, 181.
Wolfram, G., preparation of perbromic acid, 91.

Wollny, E., estimation of the value of grain, 594.
—— fallowing, 736.
—— grass mowing, 498.
—— influence of shade on the amount of carbonic anhydride in the air of the soil, 823.
—— result of drying seeds, 493.
Wollny, E., and others, damage to pea and bean seeds by weevil, 919.
Wortmann, J., intramolecular respiration of plants, 911.
Wright, C. R. A., and E. H. Rennie, determination of chemical affinity in terms of electromotive force, 686.
Wroblewsky, separation of orthoxylene from its isomerides, 240.
Wüst, comparison of various milk coolers, 357.
Wurm, E., formation of vinegar by bacteria, 334.
Wurster, C., colouring matters obtained by the oxidation of di- and tetra-methylparaphenylenediamine, 111.
Wurster, C., and A. Beran, action of nitric acid on tribromobenzene, 106.
—— —— parabromodimethylaniline, 108.
Wurster, C., and H. F. Morley, tetramethylmetaphenylenediamine, 111.
Wurster, C., and C. Riedel, dimethylmetatoluidine derivatives, 109.
Wurster, C., and L. Roser, ferro- and ferricyanides of certain tertiary bases, 98.
Wurster, C., and A. Scheibe, bromodimethylaniline, 107.
Wurster, C., and E. Schobig, action of oxidising agents on tetramethylparaphenylenediamine, 111.
Wurster, C., and R. Sendtner, dimethylparaphenylenediamine derivatives, 110.
Wurtz, A., copper hydride, 299.
—— heat of formation of chloral hydrate, 293, 604.
—— reply to Berthelot on the heat of formation of chloral hydrate, 435.
—— temperature of the decomposition of vapours, 293.
Wyrouboff, G., note on platinum thiocyanate, 618.

Y.

Young, W. C., oxidation of sulphur in gas on combustion, 355.

Z.

Zander, O., amidobenzenedisulphonic acids, 122.
Zecchini. See Cossa.
Zetter. See Merz.
Ziegler, J., some compounds of the leuco-base from cuminol and dimethylaniline, 640.
Ziegler, A., and W. Kelbe, synthesis of metisopropyltoluene, 877.
Ziegler. See also Fischer.
Zimmermann, C., separation of the heavy metals of the ammonium sulphide group, 188.
Zimmermann, J., phenylbetaïne or dimethylphenylglycocol, 162.
Zincke, T., action of ammonia and amines on quinones, 48.
—— compounds of the hydrobenzoïn and stilbene series, 114.
—— physical isomerism with special reference to hydro- and isohydro-benzoïn, 118.
Zincke. See also Breuer and Thorner.
Zoebl, A., sulphurous acid as a remedy for bunt in wheat, 572.
Zöller, P., globulin-substance in potatoes, 722.
—— xanthic acid as a precipitant for albumin, 765.
Zorn, W., new method of forming hyponitrites and hydroxylamine, 4.
Zublin. See Meyer.
Zulkowski, C., and G. Renner, composition of diastase and beet mucilage, 561.
Zulkowski, K., action of glycerol on starch, 865.
—— modification of Dumas' method for estimating nitrogen, 753.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

ABSTRACTS. 1880.

A.

Abietic acid, 264, 670.
Absorption of food, 414.
—— of gases by liquids, 525.
—— of oxygen and expiration of carbonic anhydride, by plants, 416.
—— of the ultra-violet rays of the spectrum by organic substances, 430.
Absorptive power of soil-constituents for gases, 134.
Acetal, method of producing, 458.
Acetaldehyde-ammonia and hydrocyanic acid, nitrils from, 313.
Acetamide, chlor-, action of potassium cyanide on, 103.
—— dichlor-, 102.
Acetanilide, brom-, crystalline form of, 105.
—— monochlor-, 547.
—— trichlor-, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 547.
Acetaniside, 641.
—— dinitro-, 641.
Acetethylamide, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 547.
—— dichlor-, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 547.
—— trichlor-, 547.
—— trichlor-, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 547.
Acetic acid, action of potassium dichromate on, 160.
—— —— action of titanium tetrachloride, stannic chloride, and antimony pentachloride on, 460.
—— —— electrolysis of, 27.
—— —— influence of, on the separation of iron as basic acetate from manganese, zinc, cobalt, and nickel, 289.
—— —— transformation of, into glycollic acid, 32.
—— —— anhydrous and hydrated, vapour-density of, 868.
—— —— chlor-, decomposition of, by water, 379.
—— —— dichlor-, maleic acid from, 35.
—— —— monochlor-. action of eugenol, thymol, and orcinol on, 393.
Acetic acid series, rate of substitution by bromine in, 539.
—— —— series, double salts of the lower members of, 799.
Acetic anhydride, action of titanium tetrachloride, stannic chloride, and antimony pentachloride on, 460.
Acetic chloride, action of aluminium chloride on, 236.
—— —— compound of titanium tetrachloride with, 624.
Acetmethylanilide, 548.
Acetobenzoic anhydride, action of chlorine and hydrochloric acid on, 550.
Acetol, 867.
Acetoluides, crystalline form of, 106.
Acetone, action of ethylamine and diethylamine on, 868.
—— alcohol of, 867.
—— quantitative estimation of, in methyl alcohol, 826.
—— reaction of, with potassium cyanide, thiocyanate and aqueous hydrochloric acid, 545.
—— chlorotribrom-, 457.
—— cyanodichlor-, 801.
—— dibromo-dichlor-, 862.
—— monobrom-, 867.
—— —— action of potassium carbonate on, 867.
—— tribromomonochlor-, 862.
Acetonic acid, 104.
Acetonitrile, preparation of, 618.
Acetonylcarbamic acid, 545.
Acetonylcarbaminate, 545.
Acetonylsulphocarbaminate, 545.
Acetorthohomoparoxybenzaldehyde, 387.
Aceto-salicylol, 318.
Acetyl, estimation of, by means of magnesia, 67.
Acetyl-achroodextrin, 620.
Acetylbenzene, brom-, action of, on dimethylaniline, dimethylmetatoluidine, and tetramethylmetaphenylenediamine, 639.
—— —— preparation of, 659.
Acetylbenzoic anhydride, 31.
Acetylcarbazoline, 660.
Acetylcarbinol acetate, oxidation of, 646.

Acetylcarbinol acetate, preparation of, 645.
—— benzoate, preparation of, 646.
Acetylene, preparation of, 456.
—— monochlor-, 800.
—— tetrabromide, 98.
Acetylenedicarboxylic acid, 160.
—— —— dibrom-, 160.
Acetyl-erythrodextrin, 620.
Acetylhydrocotoïn, 328.
Acetyl-malto-dextrin, 620.
Acetyl-paraoxybenzaldehyde, 468.
Acetylphenylcoumaric acid, 164.
Achroodextrin, changes which it undergoes in the animal organism, 678.
Acid amides, formation of bases from, 547.
—— anhydrides, behaviour of, with haloïd salts in absence of oxygen, 437.
—— in sugar of lead and in lead vinegar, estimation of, 189.
Acids, action of, on alloys of rhodium with lead and zinc, 706.
—— antiseptic action of, 72.
—— free mineral or organic, test for, 517.
—— monobasic, double function of, 31.
—— of nitrogen, relations of, to sulphuric acid, 91.
—— of the formula $C_8H_{14}O_4$, derived from bromobutyric acid, 543.
—— organic, action of dehydrating substances on, 459.
—— polymerised non-saturated, 120.
—— which are formed by the distillation of the crude fatty acids in a current of superheated steam, 540.
Aconitic acid, occurrence of, in beet-juice, 36.
Acorns, digestibility and nutritive value of, 820.
—— value of, as fodder, 917.
Acridine, 398.
—— action of oxidising agents on, 398.
Acridinic acid and its salts, 398.
Acroleïn, some reactions of, 235.
Acrylic acid, action of hypochlorous acid on, 160.
—— —— dichlor-, and its salts, 799.
—— —— β-monochlor-, 800.
Actinism of the sun's rays and of daylight, measurement of, 685.
Actino-chemistry, new methods in, 837.
Adansonia digitata, fruit of, 836.
Adipic acid, 36.
—— —— from camphor, 559.
Aethusa cynapium, alkaloïd in, 899.
Agaricus atrotomentosus, quinone occurring in, 47.
—— *integer*, new organic acid occurring in, 44.
Aglaite, 225.
Agricultural chemistry in Japan, 133.
Air, a possible cause of variation of the proportion of oxygen in, 90.
—— ammonia in, 848.
—— carbonic anhydride in, 334, 788.
—— formation of hydrogen peroxide and ozone by the action of moist phosphorus on, 699.
—— influence of, on fermentation, 819.
—— lower organisms in, 908.
—— of Palermo, analyses of, 697.
—— rapidity of germ-diffusion in, 515.
—— variation in the composition of, 85.
Air-space, new method for estimating, in seeds and fruits, 189.
Air-thermometer, a new, 783.
Alanine, 712.
β-Alanine hydrochloride, 33.
Albumin, action of bromine on, 562.
—— action of potassium permanganate on, 413.
—— alkaloïds from the decomposition of, 898.
—— estimation of, 829.
—— in plants, 279.
—— influence of borax on the decomposition of, in the organism, 907.
—— putrefaction-products of, 413.
—— secretion, locality of, in plants, 492.
—— supposed conversion of, into fat in the ripening of Roquefort cheese, 835.
—— vegetable, formation of, 341.
—— xanthic acid as a precipitant for, 765.
Albuminates, estimation of nitrogen in, 350.
Albuminoïd, a new, 177.
—— in whey, a new, 274.
—— nitrogen, estimation of, in fodders, 190.
Albuminoïds, 562.
—— amount of, in potatoes, 568.
—— decomposition of, in plants, 493.
—— digestion of, 484.
—— estimation of, in various kinds of fodder, 764.
—— estimation of, in vegetable substances, 352.
—— formation of hypoxanthine from, 672.
—— gaseous nitrogen a product of the decomposition of, in the body, 272.
—— in pumpkin sprouts, decomposition of, 180.
—— of crystallin, soluble, 815.
—— of various oily seeds, 676.
—— products of the action of hydrochloric acid on, 723.
—— quantities of, in green plants, 731.

Alcohol, detection of water in, 679.
—— from potatoes, 833.
—— oxidation of, by an ammoniacal solution of cupric oxide, 310.
—— presence of, in animal tissues during life and after death, 174.
—— tables, for converting "overproof" and "underproof" into alcohol per cent., 773.
Alcoholates, dry metallic, action of carbonic oxide on, 622.
Alcoholic fermentation, 276, 277.
—— liquids, freezing point of, 523.
Alcohols, action of baryta and lime on, 711.
—— action of hydrogen peroxide on, 28.
—— action of ozone on, 27.
—— action of sulphuric monochloride on, 310.
—— combinations of lithium and magnesium chlorides with, 310.
—— decomposition of, by zinc-dust, 794.
—— isomeric fatty, heat of combustion of some, 787.
—— oxidation of, by electrolysis, 24.
—— presence of, in plants, 914.
—— sulphates of mono- and polyhydric, 28.
Aldehyde, collidine from, 54.
Aldehydes, aromatic, action of acetic anhydride on, 468.
—— —— synthesis of, 467.
—— condensation-products of, with primary aromatic bases, 39.
—— phenolic, action of acetic anhydride on, 318.
Aleurone grains, chemical composition of, 483.
Alimentary materials, various, absorption of, in the human intestinal canal, 563.
Alizarin, detection and estimation of, 424.
Alizarin-blue, constitution of, 262.
Alkali-metals, chemical constitution of amalgams of, 1.
—— —— vapour-densities of, 434.
Alkaline earth-metals, action of sulphurous anhydride on the oxides of, 606.
Alkaline earths, characteristics of, 701.
—— hydrates, action of carbonic oxide on, at high temperatures, 459.
—— phosphates, condition of, in aqueous solution, 2.
Alkaloïd in *Aethusa cynapium*, 899.
—— of *Lupinous luteus*, 416.
—— of the yew, 900.
Alkaloïds, a delicate test for, 705.
—— artificial, 410.
Alkaloïds, cinchona, behaviour of, with potassium permanganate, 895.
—— estimation of, 763.
—— from the decomposition of albumin, 898.
—— in lupines, 57, 416.
—— of *Alstonia constricta*, 127.
—— of belladonna, datura, jusquiame, and duboisia, 561.
—— of jaborandi leaves, researches on, 898.
—— of the pomegranate, 481.
—— perchloric acid as a test for, 69.
—— relation between the bases of the oxalic series and some of the, 548.
—— tests for, 69, 763.
Alloy of nickel and copper, 771.
—— resembling silver, preparation of, 771.
Alloys, copper-tin, analogy between the conductivity for heat and the induction balance effect of, 687.
—— —— estimation of the specific electrical resistance of, 687.
—— of rhodium with lead and zinc, action of acids on, 706.
—— of zinc with iridium, ruthenium, and rhodium, action of acids on, 707.
Allyl alcohol, combination of, with baryta, 794.
—— —— moniodo-, 538.
—— bromodichloride, 456.
—— chlorodibromide, 456.
—— cyanide and the products of its saponification, 99.
—— —— formation of crotonic acid from, 99.
Allyldimethyl carbinol, oxidation of, 382.
Allylmalonic acid, 628.
Allylmethylpropyl carbinol, 372.
Alshedite, 15.
Alstonia constricta, alkaloïds of, 127.
Alstonicine, 128.
Alstonine, 127.
Alum, action of ammonium carbonate on, 791.
—— ammonium, decomposition of, by heat, 792.
—— cubic, 444.
—— crystals, sensitiveness of, to variations in the strength of their mother-liquors, 528.
—— potassium and sodium, mutual relations of, in aqueous solution, 83.
Alumina, action of ammonium carbonate on, 792.
Aluminium, revision of the atomic weights and quantivalence of, 701.
—— separation of phosphoric acid from, 286.

Aluminium alcohols, 861, 862.
—— battery, 838.
—— bromide, reactions due to the presence of, 370.
—— chloride, reactions due to the presence of, 370.
—— hydrate, isomeric modifications of, 849.
—— iodine reaction, 861.
—— sulphate, new, 792,
—— sulphide, heat of formation of, 523.
—— and lithium, new silicates of, 447.
Alums, microscopical observations on the growth and resolution of, in solutions of isomorphous substances, 855.
Amalgams of the alkali-metals, chemical constitution of, 1.
—— two new, 707.
Amarine, 881.
—— methiodide, 881.
Amblygonite, composition of, 96, 530.
Amides, quantities of, in green plants, 731.
Amido-acetic hydrochloride, 33.
Amido-acids, aromatic, 473.
Amido-azoxylene, 552.
Amido-compounds, estimation of, 764.
—— —— in plants, 279.
Amidodimethylacetic acid (amidovaleric acid), 101.
Amidodimethylpropionic acid (amidobutyric acid), 101.
Amido-groups, influence of, on a sulphonic group entering the benzene molecule, 238.
Amidoketones, aromatic, 804.
Amidomercaptans from nitrobenzenesulphonic acids, 389.
Amidomethylene-catechols, 248.
Amidomethylenecatechol hydrochloride, 248.
Amido-oxyanthraquinone, 263.
Amidophenols, isomeric, action of methyl iodide on, 636.
a-Amidopropionitril, 313.
Amines, action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on, 311.
—— action of ferro- and ferri-cyanic acids on, 231.
—— action of sulphonic chlorides on, 108.
—— chloro-derivatives of, 233.
—— corresponding with *a*-toluic alcohol, 241.
Ammeline-argentic oxide, 311.
Ammeline nitrate, 311.
Ammonia, absorption of, by the soil, 737.
—— compounds of hydracids with, 4.
—— decomposition of, in plants, 731.
—— existence of, in vegetables, 568.
—— from the nitrogen of the atmosphere and the hydrogen of water, 767.
Ammonia, heat of formation of, 207, 603.
—— in air and water, 848.
Ammoniacal salts and calcium carbonate, reactions between, 700.
Ammonium citrate, 104.
—— cyanide, heat of formation of, 151.
—— di-isethionate, 29.
—— ferric chromates, 10.
—— ferrid-thioglycollate, 236.
—— isethionate, changes of, at high temperatures, 28.
—— nitrosoferrothioferrate, 9.
—— phosphate, 104.
—— photosantonate, 104.
—— polysulphides, thermo-chemical study of, 690.
—— salts, heat of formation of, 523.
—— sulphides, heat of formation of, 151, 691.
—— thiocyanate, extraction of, from gas liquors, 358.
Amphigene, production of, 449.
Amyl alcohol, action of bleaching powder on, 456.
—— —— fermentation, heat of combustion of, 787.
—— thiocyanopropionate, 312.
Amylene, brom-, 376.
—— transformation of, into cymene and hydrocarbons of the benzene series, 710.
Analytical chemistry, application of the galvanic current in, 282.
Anemopsis californica, 721.
Anethol, action of alcoholic potash on, 385.
—— camphor, or anethol tetrahydride, 385.
—— dihydride, 385.
—— hexhydride, 385.
—— monochlor-, action of alcoholic potash on, 385.
—— tetrahydride, or anethol camphor, 385.
Angelic acids, 314.
Anglesite, Sardinian, crystalline form of, 96.
Anguria, colouring-matter of, 267.
Anhydrosulphonamidoisophthalic acid, 258.
Anhydrosulphonamidoterephthalic acid, 257.
Anhydrotropine, 715.
Aniline, compounds of, with mercuric bromide and iodide, 632.
—— dinitro-, 812.
—— dithionate, 240.
—— ferrocyanide, 231.
—— parabrom-, 880.
—— parachlor-, 880.
—— blacks, 76.

β-Anilobutyric acid, 462, 542.
—— —— anilide of, 542.
Animal body, aromatic products of, 648.
—— charcoal, certain properties of, 834.
—— —— estimation of the decolorising power of, 422.
—— kingdom, distribution of copper in, 565.
—— matters, such as blood, disinfection and preservation of, for agricultural purposes, 929.
—— organism, behaviour of cymene in, 38.
—— —— changes which starch undergoes in, 677.
—— —— formation of hippuric and benzoic acids in, during fever, 716.
—— —— interchange of material in, 565.
—— tar, compounds from, 267.
—— —— compounds in, 403.
—— tissues, presence of alcohols in, during life and after death, 174.
—— —— specific heat of, 483.
Animals, breathing of, 911.
—— fattening of, 173.
—— influence of arsenic on, 907.
—— occurrence of a reducing substance in the urine of, 332.
Anisidine, oxidation of, 642.
Anisoïl, bromamido-, 641.
—— monobromoparanitro-, 641.
Anomite, 532.
Anthracene series, fluorescence in, 665.
—— synthesis of, 262.
Anthracenecarboxylic acid and its salts, 399.
Anthracenes, use of the spectroscope in discriminating, 757.
Anthranilic acid from orthonitrotoluene, 648.
Anthraquinoline, 262.
Anthraquinone, amido-, acetoxy-derivative of, 49.
—— —— from anthraquinone-monosulphonic acid, 49.
—— constitution of, 323.
—— crude, use of the polariscope in testing for anthracene, 292.
—— hydroxy-, decomposition of, by potash, 49.
—— orthobrom-, 323.
Anthraquinonesulphonic acids, action of ammonia on, 263.
Antimonic acid, constitution of, 94.
Antimony, atomic weight of, 299, 300, 704.
—— compounds, decomposition of, 348.
—— pentachloride, action of, on phosphorus trichloride, 613.
Antimony, red, 612.
—— and arsenic, Clarke's method for the separation of tin from, 289.
Antiseptic action of acids, 72.
—— —— of pyrogallol, 73.
Apiin, 413.
Apiol, 412.
Apparatus for measuring the heat of combustion, 1.
Apples, ripening of, after gathering, 179.
Aqueous vapour, estimation of, in the atmosphere, 420.
Aragonite, pseudomorphs of calcite after, 15.
Aromatic compounds with long side-chains, action of iodine on, 463.
Arsenates of certain metals, 217.
—— of zinc and cadmium, 216, 217.
Arsenic, chemical cause of the toxicological action of, 174.
—— detection and estimation of, 752.
—— influence of, on animals, 907.
—— metallic, volatilising point of, 705.
—— presence of, in the atmosphere, 585.
—— acid, volumetric estimation of, 421.
—— compounds, aromatic, 396.
—— —— decomposition of, 348.
—— and antimony, Clarke's method for the separation of tin from, 289.
Arsenical-pyrites intergrown with iron-pyrites, 855.
Ash analyses, 343.
—— of beet, 922.
—— of beet seed, composition of, 496.
—— of certain spice seeds, analyses of, 915.
—— of different parts of the vine, 133.
—— volcanic, from Cotopaxi, 97.
Ashes of the trunk, leaves, and fruit of the orange and the Mandarin orange, composition of, 915.
Asparagine, action of methyl iodide on, 315.
—— distribution and functions of, in the vegetable kingdom, 58.
—— nutritive value of, 330, 485.
Aspidospermine and its salts, 54.
Atmosphere, apparatus for estimating oxygen in, 137.
—— estimation of aqueous vapour in, 420.
—— estimation of carbonic acid in the, 420.
—— presence of arsenic in, 585.
—— proportion of carbonic anhydride in, 605.
—— variations in the carbonic anhydride of, 699.

Atmosphere, variations in the composition of, 698.
Atomic heat of glucinum, 850.
—— —— of oxygen, 850.
Atomicity, periodic, history of, 605.
Atropine, 481, 674.
—— artificial, 410.
—— light, 561.
Atropyltropeïne, 715.
Azobenzene, paradibrom-, 880.
—— paradichlor-, 880.
—— mononitrodichlor-, 880.
Azobenzene-cresol-sulphonic acid, 716.
Azobenzene-diamidotoluene nitrate, 715.
Azobenzene-disulphonaphthol, 881.
Azobenzenedisulphonic acids and their salts, 805, 806.
β-Azobenzenedisulphonic chloride, 806.
Azobenzene-hydroxycarboxylbenzene, 715.
Azobenzenemonosulphonic acid, paradichlor-, 880.
Azobenzene-pyrogallol, 390, 715, 880.
Azobenzene-sulphocresol, 881.
Azobenzenesulphonamide, 805.
Azobenzenesulphonic acid and its salts, 804.
—— chloride, 804.
Azobenzene-trinitro-hydroxybenzene, 715.
Azobenzene-trinitro-oxybenzene, 389, 880.
Azo-colours, new, 359, 715.
Azo-derivatives, some, 389.
Azonaphthalene-sulphoxyl-orthonitroxyl-benzene, 881.
Azophenetol, dinitro-, 466.
Azophenyldisulphonic acid, potassium salt of, 322.
Azophenylethyl, 243.
Azotoluenesulphonamide, 807.
Azotoluenesulphonic acids and their salts, 806, 807.
—— chlorides, 806, 807.
Azoxybenzene, conversion of, into oxyazobenzene, 556.
—— mononitroparadichlor-, 880.
Azoxybenzenesulphonamide, 807.
Azoxybenzenesulphonic acid and its salts, 807.
—— chloride, 807.

B.

Bacillus amylobacter (butyric ferment) in the carboniferous period, 334.
—— *ureæ*, 133.
Bacteria, chemical composition of, in putrefying liquids, 176.
Bacteria, effect of putrefactive changes on, 726.
—— formation of vinegar by, 334.
—— in the atmosphere, 727.
—— influence of the galvanic current on, 726.
Balsamum antarthriticum indicum, 168.
Baptisia tinctoria, 411.
Barium allylate, 794.
—— borodecitungstate, 612.
—— cholate, 55.
—— chrysoquinonedisulphate, 264.
—— dichromate, preparation of, 444.
—— dioxide, dissociation of, 610.
—— —— hydrated, composition of, 610.
—— formionitrate, 32.
—— isobutyrate and acetate, 799.
—— oxide, action of sulphurous anhydride on, 606.
—— peroxide, estimation of active oxygen in, 744.
—— platinochloride, solubility of, in alcohol, 578.
—— thioglycollate, 236, 237.
Barks, cinchona and other, valuation of, 764.
Barley, depreciation of, by overgrowth, 179.
—— malting, moisture in, 776.
—— manuring of, 135.
Basaltic lavas of the Eifel, 19.
Basalts of Azkhur on the Upper Kur, 615.
—— Silesian, and their mineral constituents, 19.
Base, a new, 387.
—— from chlorophenylthiocarbimide, 388.
Bases, aromatic, a series of, isomeric with the thiocarbimides, 387.
—— formation of, from acid amides, 547.
—— from fusel oil, 234.
—— of the oxalic acid series, 547.
—— primary aromatic, condensation-products of aldehydes with, 39.
Bassia longifolia, 519.
Bast fibre, chemistry of, 666.
—— —— derivative from, 667.
Bat-guano from various sources, 345.
Bay-tree, Californian, ethereal oil from, 670.
Beech-leaves, frozen, constitution of, 416.
Beer, carbonic anhydride in, 774.
—— effect of hard and soft water on the brewing of, 593.
—— Hamburg, analyses of, 833.
—— influence of light on, 200.
—— new clarifier for, 931.
—— Speyer, analysis of, 773.

Beer-mash, malt extract and maltose in, 776.
Beer-wort, Bohemian, composition of, determined by chemico-optical processes, 189.
Beers, English, analysis and composition of, 353.
Bees, activity of, 415, 725.
Beet, ash of, 922.
—— cultivation of, 736, 917.
—— distribution of potassium nitrate in, 733.
—— estimation of sap in, 829.
—— examination of, and the amount of sugar the roots contain, 586.
—— experiments with various sorts of, 59.
—— influence of the leaves on the production of sugar in, 336.
—— manuring of, 185, 418.
—— method of selecting, for seeding, 134.
—— relation of yield of, to rain and sunshine, 178.
—— sap-quotient of, 931.
Beet-juice, estimation of sugar in, 144.
—— —— fermentation produced in preparing syrups from, by diffusion, 519, 931.
—— —— occurrence of tricarballylic and aconitic acids in, 36.
Beet leaves, oxalic acid in, 733.
Beet mucilage, composition of, 561.
Beet residues as fodder, 734.
Beetroot, cultivation of, 821.
—— examination of, 495.
—— growth of, 502.
—— manuring of, 137, 509, 741.
—— nitrates in, 494, 495.
—— normal relation between the sugar and mineral and nitrogenous matters in, 569.
—— planting of, 502.
—— researches on, 495.
—— run to seed, relation between the sugar and mineral and nitrogenous matters in, 569.
—— molasses, trimethylamine from, 233.
—— gelatinous matter in, 908.
Beetroots, proportion of sugar to the weight of, 519.
Beet sap, organisms in, 334.
Beet seeds, composition of ash of, 496.
—— —— cultivation and analysis of, 920.
—— —— germination of, 177, 730.
Beet-sugar, inversion of, for wine, 833.
—— —— manuring experiments with, 923.
—— —— refuse as manure, 742.
Belladonna, alkaloïds of, 561.
Belladonnine, 410.
Benzal chloride, metanitro-, 635.
Benzaldehyde, action of, on dimethyltoluidines, 636.
—— metanitro-, action of aniline hydrochloride and zinc chloride on, 662.
—— paranitro-, action of a mixture of aniline hydrochloride and zinc chloride on, 640.
—— orthonitro-, action of nascent hydrogen on, 469.
—— green, constitution of, 40.
Benzamidoparatoluide, orthochloro-, 557.
—— orthochloro-, action of benzoic chloride on, 557.
Benzamidophenolsulphonic acids and their salts, 642.
Benzanilidimide chloride, action of phenol on, 558.
Benzaurin, 239.
Benzene, bromacetyl-, preparation of, 659.
—— bromo-, preparation of, 316.
—— bromoxyl derivatives of, 246.
—— derivatives, crystalline forms of, 105.
—— diamido-, sulphonic acids from, 394.
—— dinitroiodo-, crystallographic constant of, 384.
—— dinitrobromo-, 106.
—— electrolysis of, 802.
—— iodo-, preparation of, 316.
—— mononitrotribromo-, 106.
—— nitramido-, sulphonic acids from, 394.
—— nitrometadiiodo-, crystallographic constant of, 384.
—— nitro-orthometatribromo-, crystallographic constant of, 384.
—— orthodiamido-, action of ferric chloride on, 162.
—— tribromo-, action of nitric acid on, 106.
Benzene molecule, influence of nitro- and amido-groups on a sulphonic group entering the, 238.
Benzene ring, closed, synthesis of, 37.
Benzenedisulphonamide, bromo-, 123, 125.
Benzenesulphonamide, meta- and para-nitro-, action of zinc-dust on, 805.
Benzenedisulphonic acid, action of fused alkalis on, 320.
—— —— bromo-, 123, 124.
—— —— diazobromo-, 123.
—— —— dibromamido-, 123.
—— —— paramidobromo-, and its salts, 123.
Benzenedisulphonic acids, amido-, and their salts, 122.

Benzenedisulphonic acids, di- and tribromo-, 124.
—— —— ortho- and met-amido-, and their salts, 124.
—— chloride, bromo-, 123, 124.
Benzenemetadisulphonic acid, 806.
Benzenesulphonic acid, metadiamido-, and its salts, 395.
—— —— metanitramido-, and its salts, 395.
—— —— α- and β- nitro-, 239.
—— —— orthodiamido-, and its salts, 394.
—— —— orthonitramido-, and its salts, 394.
—— acids, nitro-, amido-mercaptans from, 389.
Benzenylamidophenyl mercaptan, 885.
Benzhydrol and naphthalene, condensation of, 478.
Benzidine, 808.
Benzmetamidoparatoluide, anhydro-orthochloro-, 557.
Benzmetanitroparatoluide, orthochloro-, 557.
Benzofuroïn, 798.
Benzoic acid, formation of, in the animal organism during fever, 716.
—— —— solubility of, 471.
—— —— dinitro-, 471.
—— —— metamido-, action of, on helicin, 126.
—— —— metaparadinitro-, and its salts, 647.
—— —— nitro-amido-, 119.
—— —— nitro-orthobromo-, 119.
—— —— orthobromo-, and its salts, 118.
—— —— parametabromorthoamido-, 648.
—— —— paranitro-, action of bromine on, 647.
—— —— paranitro-, nitration of, 549.
—— —— paraorthodinitro-, preparation of, 549.
—— acids, nitro-, 647.
—— —— nitro-, Fittica's, 251.
—— chloride, metanitro-, 253.
—— cyanide, metanitro-, 253.
Benzophenone, dihydroxy-, 240.
Benzotrichloride, compounds of, with phenol and tertiary aromatic bases, 239.
Benzoyl carbinol, oxidation of, 645.
Benzoyl cyanide, orthonitro-, test for, 68.
Benzoyl-acetic anhydride, 31.
Benzoylaniline, 804.
Benzoylphthalylanilide, 804.
Benzoyltropeïne, and its salts, 714.
Benzparatoluide, di- and trinitro-orthochloro-, 557.
—— orthochloro-, and its derivatives, 557.
Benzyl bromide, parachloro-, 879.
—— bromides, monobromo-, relative displaceability of bromine in, 161.
—— compounds, orthobromo-, 879.
—— —— parachloro-, 879.
—— derivatives containing sulphur, 811.
—— mercaptan, action of bromine on, 811.
—— —— action of sulphuric acid on, 810.
—— orthothioformate, crystalline form of, 646.
—— sulphides, parachloro-, 879.
—— thiobenzoate, 811.
Benzylamarine benzyl chloride, 882.
Benzylamidophenyl mercaptan, 386.
Benzylidenemonophenyldiamine, 639.
Benzylmethylacetic acid, 628.
Benzylmethylmalonic acid, 628.
Benzylsulphonamide, 812.
Benzylsulphonic acid, parachloro-, and its salts, 879.
—— chloride, 812.
Benzylthiacetamide, 34.
Benzylthiacetic acid, 34.
Berberine, preparation of, 169.
—— salts, 169.
Bessemer converters, gases from, 769.
—— steel plates, 356.
Biebrich scarlet, 559, 813.
Bilberries, colouring-matter of, 927.
Birch, mineral constituents of, 343.
Bismuth containing arsenic, behaviour of, towards nitric acid, 219.
—— detection of, 752.
—— method for estimating, volumetrically, 753.
—— minerals from Wermland, 14.
—— nitrate, basic, preparation of, free from arsenic, 219.
Bituminous rocks, commercial valuation of, 682.
Bleaching sugar syrups by ozone, 74.
Bleaching powder, action of, on propyl, butyl, and amyl alcohols, 456.
—— —— formation and constitution of, 789.
Bleeding of vines, researches on, 133.
Blood, detection of carbonic oxide in, 817.
—— disinfection and preservation of, for agricultural purposes, 929.
—— physiology of sugar in relation to, 486.
Blood-stains, 926.
Blossoms, influence of smoke on the development of, 177.
Blowpipe assay of silver lead, 585.
Bodies, relations between the physical properties of, and their chemical constitution, 685.

Bone-black, action of, on sugar solutions, 758.
—— —— certain properties of, 834.
Bone-meal, adulteration of, 354.
—— —— adulteration of, with phosphorite, 516.
—— —— as a manure for potatoes, 739.
Borax, influence of, on the decomposition of albumin in the organism, 907.
—— physiological action of, 415.
Boric acid as a preservative, 767.
—— —— influence of, on acetous fermentation, 819.
Borneol and camphor, relations of the camphenes obtained from, 324.
Boron, analysis of organic compounds containing, 61.
—— quantivalence of, 395.
—— fluoride, action of water on, 435.
Borophosphate of magnesium and calcium, analysis of, 447.
Borotungstates, 612.
Botanical preparations, liquid for the preservation of, 596.
Brasilin, 248.
Breathing of plants and animals, 911.
Brine-springs of Volterra, salts obtained from the mother-liquors of, 146.
Bromamylene, 376.
Bromethylpara- and ortho-nitrophenol, 316.
Bromine, density of, at high temperatures, 432.
—— rate of substitution by, in the acetic acid series, 539.
—— relative displaceability of, in the monobromobenzyl bromides, 161.
—— solidifying point of, 215.
β-Bromisobutyric acid, 379.
β-Bromostyrene, 43.
Bronze, tungsten-manganese, 199.
Bronzite from Dun Mountain, near Nelson, New Zealand, 857.
Bunt in wheat, sulphurous acid as a remedy for, 572.
Butter, adulteration of, 423.
—— analysis of, 69, 828.
—— analysis of two ancient samples of, 357.
—— coefficients of expansion of, 70.
—— preservation of, 932.
—— testing, 587.
Butterine, coefficients of expansion of, 70.
Butyl alcohol, action of bleaching powder on, 456.
—— —— preparation of, from glycerol, 819.
—— cyanate, tertiary, 228.
—— hippurate, normal, 870.
Butylamylamine, 546.
β-Butylhydrophenylbetaïne, 542.
Butyraldehyde, β-chloro-, 235.
Butyramide, β-amido, 461, 541.
β-Butyranilbetaïne, 462.
Butyranilide, β-amido-, hydrochloride of, 462.
Butyric acid, amido- (amidodimethylpropionic acid), 101.
—— —— β-amido, 541.
—— —— bromo-, acids of the formula $C_8H_{14}O_4$, derived from, 543.
—— —— α-bromo-, decomposition of, by water, 380.
—— —— calcium and barium double salt of, 799.
—— —— β-chloro-, some derivatives of, 541.
—— —— β-monochloro-, 99.
—— ferment (*Bacillus amylobacter*) in the carboniferous period, 334.

C.

Cabbages, manures for, 506.
Cacao rind as fodder for calves, 502.
Cadmium, arsenates of, 216, 217.
—— estimation of, in presence of zinc, 748.
—— zinc, and copper, separation of, 748.
Calamine, analysis of, 857.
Calcite, crystallography of, 530.
—— pseudomorphs of, after aragonite, 15.
Calcium, dissociation of, 597.
—— spectrum of, 361.
—— carbonate in water filtered through dry soil, 59.
—— —— pentahydrated, 789.
—— —— and ammoniacal salts, reactions between, 700.
—— cyamide, formation of, from melam, 308.
—— glycerate, fermentation of, 819.
—— iodide with silver iodide, compound of, 442.
—— lactate, fermentation of, 819.
—— levulosate, 539.
—— oxalate in plants, 914.
—— oxide, action of sulphurous anhydride on, 606.
—— —— behaviour of, with carbonic anhydride, 5.
—— —— crystallised, 700.
—— phosphates, action of ammonium citrate on, 825.
—— phosphite, 5.
—— phthalate, products of the dry distillation of, 255.

Calcium, platinochloride, solubility of, in alcohol, 579.
—— saccharate, tribasic, 864.
—— and magnesium compounds as refractory and dephosphorising materials, 831.
Calculus from a horse, analysis of, 174.
Calico-printing, use of thiocyanates in, 358.
Calorimetrical temperature-determinations, 434.
Calves, cacao rind as fodder for, 502.
Camphene, inactive, 669.
—— hydride, 669.
Camphenes obtained from borneol and from camphor, relations of, 324.
Camphimide, 892.
Campho-carbonic acid, 892.
Camphor, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 717.
—— oxidation of, 559.
—— amido-, 891.
—— bromo-, action of zinc chloride on, 892.
—— —— constitution of, 892.
Camphor, bromonitro-, 891.
—— chlorides, 717.
—— -compounds, constitution of, 50.
—— nitro-, 891.
—— and borneol, relations of the camphenes obtained from, 324.
Camphoric acid, preparation of, 893.
—— anhydride, preparation of, 893.
Camphothymol, ethyl ether of, 247.
Camphrene, constitution of, 50.
Cane-sugar, action of bromine on, 795, 864.
—— —— mannitol as a bye-product in the formation of lactic acid from, 100.
—— —— refined, detection of starch-sugar mechanically mixed with, 758.
—— —— synthesis of, 29.
Caoutchouc, formation of, 323.
Caproic acid, 872.
—— —— α-bromo-, amido-acids from, 543.
—— —— dibromo-, 377.
—— —— dibromo-, action of water on, 377.
—— —— isodibromo-, 377.
—— —— isodibromo- action of water on, 377.
—— —— moniodo-, 377.
—— —— monobromo-, 377.
—— —— normal, lactone of, 799.
—— —— tetrabromo-, action of water on, 378.
Carbamide, dibromophenyloxethylene-, 634.
—— diorthotolyl-, 245.
—— ethyl-, and some of its derivatives, 383.
Carbamide, metaditolyl-, 245, 713.
—— mono- and di-anisyl-, 641, 642.
—— mono- and di-phenylethyl-, 242.
—— para- and meta-tolyl-, 245.
—— tetranitro-diphenyl-, constitution of, 812.
—— tolyl-, ortho-, and meta-, 713.
Carbamide-acetosulphonic acid, a new derivative of thiohydantoïn, 877.
Carbamides derived from the isomeric toluidines, 245.
Carbamido-palladious chloride or palladoso-uramonium chloride, 161.
Carbanilide, 622.
Carbazol, 660.
—— action of oxalic acid on, 245.
—— hexchloro-, 661.
—— octochloro-, 661.
—— —— action of antimony perchloride on, 661.
—— tetranitro-, 660.
—— trichloro-, 660.
—— —— compound of, with picric acid, 661.
Carbohydrates from the tubers of the Jerusalem artichoke, 619.
—— sulphates of, 28.
—— table of the absorption of, in the human intestinal canal, 564.
Carbon, electric conductivity of, as affected by temperature, 837.
—— estimation of, in cast-steel, 289.
—— existence of, in the coronal atmosphere of the sun, 429.
—— total, estimation of, in iron and steel, 751.
—— bisulphide, action of phosphonium iodide on, 370.
—— compounds, solid, molecular volumes and specific gravities of, 694.
—— —— thermo-chemical investigation of the theory of, 785.
—— dioxide, reduction of, by phosphorus at the ordinary temperature, 237.
—— monoxide, oxidation of, by moist air in presence of phosphorus, 237.
Carbonates, determination of carbonic acid in, 346.
—— heat of formation of, 82, 361.
Carbonic anhydride, determination of, in carbonates, 346.
—— —— estimation of, in the air, 420.
—— —— in the air, 334.
—— —— absorption of oxygen and expiration of, by plants, 416.
—— —— behaviour of calcium oxide with, 5.
—— —— behaviour of, in relation to pressure, volume, and temperature, 691.

Carbonic anhydride, density of, at a high temperature, 434.
—— —— estimation of, in gases, 573.
—— —— free, in soils, 505.
—— —— from muscle, 330.
—— —— heat of neutralisation of, 362.
—— —— proportion of, in the air, 605, 788.
—— —— reduction of, by phosphorus at ordinary temperatures, 298.
—— —— variations in, of the atmosphere, 699.
—— —— reduction of, to carbonic oxide by red-hot stannous oxide, 574.
Carbonic oxide, action of, on alkaline hydrates at high temperatures, 459.
—— —— action of, on dry metallic alcoholates, 622.
—— —— detection of, in blood, 817.
—— —— evolution of, from red-hot iron stoves, 592.
—— —— reduction of carbonic anhydride to, by red-hot stannous oxide, 574.
Carboniferous period, butyric ferment (*Bacillus amylobacter*) in, 334.
Carbonyl bromide, 627.
—— -hæmoglobin, 816.
Carica fat acid, 129.
Carica papaya, 128.
Caricin, 129.
Caroba beans, digestibility and nutrient power of, 563.
—— leaves, 671.
Carvacrol, 112.
—— nitro-, action of nitric acid on the methyl ether of, 884.
Carvacrolglycollamide, 889.
Carvacrolglycollic acid and its salts, 889.
Carvacrolsulphonic acid and its salts, 112.
Caryophyllaceæ, colouring matter of, 413.
Caryophyllic acid, 670.
Caryophillin, 670.
—— acetyl-derivative of, 670.
—— chlorine-compounds of, 670.
Caseïn, 171.
—— action of rennet on, 172.
Cassia, mineral constituents of, 360.
Cast-steel, estimation of carbon in, 289.
Catechol, supposed presence of, in plants, 417.
Cattle foods, analyses of, 678.
Caucasian minerals, 615.
Cellulide in bast fibre, 668.
Celluloïd, 780.
Celluloquinone from bast fibre, 668.
Cellulose, action of a mixture of acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid on, 159.
Cellulose, digestive power of geese for, 330.
—— methods of estimating, 761.
—— nitro-derivatives of, 372.
—— —— estimation of nitrogen in, 374.
Cement, 198, 767.
—— glycerina-, 428.
Cerium, volumetric estimation of, 749.
—— tungstate, 851.
Chalybeate springs of Carlstad, 20.
Characin, 53.
—— extracted from algæ by water, 325.
Charcoal, condensation of gases by, 526.
Cheese, Danish export, examination of, 934.
—— ripening, formation of fat in, 594.
—— Roquefort, supposed conversion of albumin into fat in the ripening of, 835.
Chemical affinity, estimation of, in terms of electromotive force. Part II, 686.
—— compounds, effect of light on, 521.
—— constants, some, 365.
—— equivalence, researches on. Part I, sodium and potassium sulphates, 437.
—— —— researches on. Part II, hydrogen chloride and sulphate, 438.
—— reactions, limits and velocities of, 365.
—— repulsion, 693.
—— technological notes, 516.
Cherry laurel, effect of cold on, 733.
Chicory, estimation of, in coffee, 514.
Chili potash saltpetre, 507.
—— saltpetre for beets, 741.
—— —— manure experiments with, 507.
Chloral, action of potassium cyanide on ammoniacal derivatives of, 102.
—— hydrate, decomposition of, 293.
—— —— dissociation of, 209.
—— —— heat of formation of, 293, 604.
—— —— on the heat of formation of gaseous, 434, 435.
Chloralbenzamide, action of potassium cyanide on, 103.
Chlorides, volatile metallic, 604.
Chlorine, behaviour of, at high temperatures, 214, 432.
—— density of, at high temperatures, 431.
—— detection and estimation of, in presence of iodine and bromine, 509.
—— estimation of, in grains and forage, 285.
—— estimation of, in must and wine, 586.
—— in carbon compounds, easy process detecting, 348.
—— suggestion as to the constitution of,

offered by the dynamical theory of gases, 692.
Chlorophyll, 53, 266, 560.
—— analyses of, 561.
—— crystallised, 894.
—— from *Eucalyptus globulus*, 894.
—— formation of, in the dark, 910.
—— in epidermis of foliage of phanerogams, 910.
Chlorophyllan, 53, 267, 894.
Chloropurpureo-chromium salts, 10.
Chloroxalallyline, 546, 547.
Cholanic acid, 722, 723.
—— —— relation of, to cholecamphoric acid, 722.
Cholecamphoric acid, 56.
—— —— and its relation to cholanic acid, 722.
Cholic acid, oxidation of, 55, 562, 722.
—— —— oxidation-products of, 56.
Choloidanic acid, 723.
Choloidic acid, 56.
Chromammonium compounds, 10.
Chrome alum, 444.
Chromium, estimation of, 188.
—— estimation of, in steel, and in their alloys with iron, 288.
—— monoselenide, 527.
—— monosulphide, 527.
—— oxychloride, 793.
—— sequichloride, 793.
—— sesquioxide, action of chlorine on, 793.
—— sesquiselenide, 527.
—— sesquisulphide, 527.
Chrysene, derivatives of, 263.
—— tribromodinitro-, 263.
Chrysocolla from Chili, analyses of, 97.
Chrysoquinone, dibromo-, 263.
—— dinitro-, 263.
Churning, experiments on, 75.
Cinchomeronic acid and its salts, 896.
Cinchona alkaloïds, behaviour of, with potassium permanganate, 895.
—— —— the form in which they occur in the bark, 898.
—— bark, 177, 328.
—— —— analysis of, 190.
—— coto, 325.
Cinchonic acid, constitution of, 410.
—— —— oxidation of, 409.
Cinchonidine, constitution of, 409.
—— oxidation of, 409.
Cinchonine, constitution of, 409.
—— some derivatives of, 269.
—— hydrochloride, action of phosphorus pentachloride, and oxychloride on, 673.
Cinnabar deposits, genesis of, 221.
Cinnamic acid, metamido-, 163.
—— —— metamido, hydrochloride, 163.
—— —— polymerised, 121.
Cinnamic acids, monobromo-, 43.
—— aldehyde, formation of, during fibrin-pancreas digestion, 469.
Cinnamon, mineral constituents of, 360.
Cinnamyltropeïne and its salts, 715.
Citrate of iron and quinine, analysis of, 68.
Citric acid, 877.
—— —— synthesis of, 801.
Clarifier for beer, new, 931.
Clarke's method for the separation of tin from arsenic and antimony, 289.
Clay and loam, difference between, 823.
Clay-soils, physico-chemical analysis of, 511.
Clays, contributions to our knowledge of, 155.
Clearing action of Spanish earth, 517.
Cleka or false thapsia, resin from, 718.
Clover, permanent pasture a substitute for, 499.
—— red, composition of, 499.
—— crops, effect of gypsum on the quantity and quality of, 185.
Clover-seed, relation of the colour of, to its value, 134.
Clover-sickness, 505.
Coal, condition in which sulphur exists in, 708.
—— estimation of ash in, 590.
Coal-dust, influence of, in colliery explosions, 439.
Coal-gas, detection of, in earth, 684.
—— —— of different qualities, heating powers of, 766.
Coal mines, explosion in, due to carbonic anhydride, 220.
Coal-tar, brown, products from, 263.
—— —— solubility of some constituents of, 258.
—— —— colours, new, 358.
Cobalt, electrolytic estimation of, 583, 751.
—— estimation of, 287.
—— new method of separating nickel from, 287.
—— volumetric estimation of, 347.
—— and nickel, detection of, in presence of each other, 286.
—— —— separation of iron from, 189.
Cobalt-glance, 13.
Cobalt-speiss, 13.
Cobra poison, 490.
Cobric acid, 491.
Coca, 169.
Cocaine, 169, 411.
Coffee, adulteration of, with chicory, 514.
—— examination of, 353.
—— "Mogdad," 936.
Cold, effect of, on cherry laurel, 733.

Collidine, 480.
—— from aldehyde, 54.
Colliery explosions, influence of coal-dust in, 439.
Colophene hydride, 669.
Colophony in commercial oils, analysis of, 684.
—— products of the distillation of, 893.
Colouring matter, blue, from the action of paratoluenesulphonic chloride on dimethylaniline, 108.
—— —— obtained by the action of sodium nitrite on tetramethylparaphenylenediamine, 111.
—— —— containing sulphur from paraphenylenediamine, 110.
—— —— from diamidotriphenylmethane, 662.
—— —— from the action of ammonia on glyoxylic acid, 622.
—— —— green, from dimethylaniline, 636.
—— —— new, 559.
—— —— new, from orcinol, 551.
—— —— of anguria and colycynth, 267.
—— —— of grapes and bilberries, 927.
—— —— of the Caryophyllaceæ, 413.
—— —— scarlet, from "acid-yellow," 814.
Colouring matters, action of infusorial earth on, 427.
—— —— derived from resorcinol, manufacture of, 426.
—— —— foreign, in red wine, 191.
—— —— from furfuraldehyde, 391.
—— —— from phenols, 881.
—— —— new coal-tar, 595.
—— —— new, supplementary notice on, 640.
—— —— obtained by the action of naphthol on diazoazobenzene, 664.
—— —— obtained by the oxidation of di- and tetra-methylparaphenylenediamine, 111.
—— —— of plants, action of ozone on the, 58.
—— —— produced by the action of diazo-compounds on phenols, 880.
—— —— some new, 41, 551, 559.
Colours, phenol-, new class of, 426.
Colycynth, colouring matter of, 267.
Comstock lode, heat of, 858.
Concretions taken from an abscess in the jawbone of a horse, analysis of, 333.
Condensed milk, 926.
Confectionery, adulteration of, 422.
Convolvulin, 717.
Copper, acetylenedicarboxylate, 160.
—— ammonium chloride, behaviour of, with ferrous sulphide, 12.
Copper chromates, basic, 853.
—— detection of, 924.
—— distribution of, in the animal kingdom, 275, 565.
—— electrolytic estimation of, 583.
—— for roofing, valuation of, 826.
—— hydride, 299.
—— normal presence of, in the plants which grow on the primordial rocks, 494.
—— Parkes's method for estimating, 510.
—— phosphide, use of, in the refining of copper, 197.
—— presence of, in food, 490.
—— use of copper phosphide in the refining of, 197.
—— cadmium, and zinc, separation of, 748.
Copper-pyrites intergrown with fahlerz, 855.
Copper tin alloys, analogy between the conductivity for heat and the induction balance effect of, 687.
—— —— estimation of the specific electrical resistance of, 687.
Corn, most advantageous method of sowing, 181.
Corundum, artificial production of, 447.
Cossaite, 533.
Coto-barks and their characteristic ingredients, 325.
Cotogenin, 326.
Cotoïn, 326.
—— tribromo-, 326.
Cotone, dinitro-, 327.
Cotton-seed cake as fodder, 500.
—— —— oil, detection of, in olive oil, 925.
Cows, milch, flesh-meal as fodder for, 501.
"Craie grise," 198.
Cream, composition of, from De Laval's cream separator, 780.
—— butter, whole-milk butter compared with, 932.
Creaming, experiments on, 75.
Creatine compounds of the aromatic group, 803.
—— group, compounds belonging to, 897.
Creatinine group, compounds belonging to, 897.
Cresol, nitroso-, 109.
—— trinitro-, 109.
Crops, four-yearly rotation of, 185.
Crotonic acid, formation of, from allyl cyanide, 99.
Crystalbumin, 816.
Crystalfibrin, 816.
Crystallin, non-identity of the soluble

albuminoïds of, with those of white of egg and serum, 815.
Crystallographic constants of some benzene derivatives, 384.
Crystals, step-like and skeleton-growth of, 529.
Cumene, synthesis of, 384.
Cumenesulphamides, 166.
Cumenesulphonic acids, 166.
Cumic acid, crystalline form of, 549.
Cumic alcohol, cymene from, 106.
Cumidic acid, 479.
Cuminaldehyde, 251, 467.
—— nitro-, and its derivatives, 251.
—— —— oxidation of, 251.
—— —— reduction of, 251.
Cuminic acid, nitro-, 251.
Cuminol and dimethylaniline, some compounds of the leuco-base from, 640.
Cuminuric acid, and its salts, 38.
Cumol, a new, 166, 167.
Cumophenolglycollic acid and its salts, 883.
Cumophenols, 882, 883.
Cumyl chloride, 107.
Cupric oxide, oxidising action of, 32.
Cuprous chloride (*sic*), heat of formation of, 361.
—— —— thermo-chemistry of, 208.
Curd formation, 900.
Curds, composition of, 934.
Cuscamidine, 329.
Cuscamine and its salts, 329.
Cyanamide, action of formic and other acids on, 371.
—— action of hydroxylamine hydrochloride on, 370.
—— action of, on dimethylamine hydrochloride, 233.
—— action of phenol on, 370, 371.
—— constitution of, 309.
—— preparation of, 307.
Cyanethine, 31.
Cyanides, heat of formation of, 839.
Cyanite, crystallisation of, 614.
—— crystal-system of, 534.
Cyanogen, amount of heat evolved on solution of, in water, 435.
—— heat of combustion of, 840.
—— heat of formation of, 361, 840.
Cyanomelamidine, 311.
Cyanopropionic acid and its salts, 460.
Cymatolite from Goschen (Mass.), composition of, 225.
Cymene, action of iodine on, 463.
—— behaviour of, in the animal organism, 38.
—— from cumic alcohol, 106.
—— new, from light resin oil, 878.
—— transformation of amylene and valerylene into, 710.
Cymene, dibromo-, oxidation of, 632.
Cymenecarboxylic acid, 163.
Cymenesulphonamide, 107, 878.
—— oxidation-products of, 257.
Cymenesulphonic acids, 878, 890.

D.

Date-palm, sugar from, 100.
Datura, alkaloïds of, 561.
Daturine, 481, 482.
Daylight, measurement of the actinism of, 685.
—— method for the continuous measurement of the intensity of, and of its application to physiological and botanical researches, 188.
Delphinine, test for, 763.
Density of bromine at high temperatures, 432.
—— of chlorine at high temperatures, 431.
—— of iodine at high temperatures, 432, 433.
—— some gases at a high temperature, 434.
—— of vapours which attack porcelain at a red heat, estimation of, 149.
—— and refractive power, chemical constitution of organic compounds in relation to their, 295.
Deoxalic acid, 36.
Dephosphorising materials, magnesium and calcium compounds as, 831.
Desmine, 856.
Dew, amount of, on plants, 493.
Dextran, 908.
Dextrosechloride-tetrasulphonic acid, 28.
Diacetamidofluorene, 814.
Diacetonamine, products of oxidation of, 101.
Diaceto-phenolphthalin, 655.
Diaceto-tetrabromophenolphthaleïn, 654.
Diaceto-tetrabromophthalidin, 656.
Diacetoxyldextrotartaric anhydride, 876.
Diacetoxyl-phenolphthaleïn, 653.
Diacetylquinol, 317.
—— dinitro-, 317.
Diacetylracemic anhydride, 877.
Diacetyltetrabromophthalin, 655.
Diallagite from Dun Mountain, near Nelson, New Zealand, analysis of, 857.
Diallyl, constitution of, 370.
Diallylcarbinol, methyl and ethyl ethers of, 372.
—— oxidation of, 382.
Diallylmalonic acid, 628.

Diallylmethylcarbinol, formation of β-methyloxyglutaric acid from, 383.
Diallyloxamide tetrabromide, 547.
Dialysed iron, constitution and properties of, 356.
Diamido-azonaphthalene hydrochloride, 715.
Diamidotriphenylmethane, 39.
Diammonium pentanitro-diazo-amidomonoxyhomofluoresceïn, 552.
Diamond, artificial formation of, 707.
—— hemihedry of, 854.
Diamylbenzene, 107.
Diamylene, hydrocarbon, $C_{10}H_{16}$, from, 231.
Diastase, 132, 562.
—— action of, on starch, 132.
—— action of, on starch in presence of hydrochloric acid or pure gastric juice, 330.
—— action of, on starch-paste, 310.
—— composition of, 176, 561.
Diazoazobenzene, colouring matters obtained by the action of naphthol on, 664.
Diazobenzene, action of cyanogen compounds on, 316.
Diazobenzenedisulphonic acid, 806.
Diazobenzene nitrate, bromo-, action of potassium cyanogen on, 41.
—— sulphate or nitrate, action of potassium cyanide on, 41.
Diazo-compounds, action of hydrocyanic acid on, 41.
Diazohydroazobenzenesulphonic acid, 808.
Diazoparabenzenedisulphonic acid and its salts, 122.
Dibenzyl, new method of forming, 259.
Dibenzoyldextrotartaric anhydride, 876.
Dibenzoyleupittonic acid, 165.
Dibenzoylhydrocotone, 327.
—— dibromo-, 327.
—— tetrabromo-, 327.
Dibenzyl, action of chlorine on, 46.
—— paradichloro-, 46.
Dibenzylamarine, 882.
Dibenzylsulphone, 811.
Dibutylamine, 546.
Dibutyllactic acid, 871.
Dicamphorilimide, 892.
Dicalcium phosphate, 442.
Dicarbopyridenic acid, 269.
Dichloracetonic acid, 801.
Dichlorethylamine, spontaneous decomposition of, 311.
Dichlorhydrin, action of bromine on, 99, 862.
Dicotoïn, 326.
Dicyanamide, 237.
Diethylacetic acid? 376.
Diethyl dextrotartrate, 876.
Diethylenediphenyldiamine, dinitroso-, 112.
Diethylenediphenylenetetramine, 112.
β-Diethyl-ethylenelactic acid, 382.
Diethylic ethylenesalicylate, 316.
Diethylidenelactamic or α-imidopropionic acid, 313, 801.
Diethylphenyltetrazone, 243.
Diethylsulphone, 811.
Diffusion experiments with acid solutions of mixtures of salts, 89.
—— researches on, 526.
Difurfurotolylenediamine, 391.
Digallic acid, action of sulphuretted hydrogen on, 551.
Digestion in sheep, 484.
—— of albuminoïds, 484.
—— of food by the horse when at work, 414.
Diglucose, 30.
Diglycid, 29.
Diheptene, 894.
Diheptylacetic acid, 314.
Dihydrobenzophenone, 240.
Diimidonaphthol hydrochloride, action of ortho- and para-toluidine on, 399.
Dimethacrylic acid, new mode of forming, 624.
Dimethoxyl-tetrethoxyl-pararosaniline, 250.
Dimethyl amidoethylformate, 312.
—— dextrotartrate, 876.
—— racemate, 876.
Dimethylacetic acid, amido- (amidovaleric acid), 101.
Dimethylacrylic acid, 315.
Dimethylamarine, 882.
Dimethylamine hydrochloride, action of cyanamide on, 233.
Dimethylaniline, action of benzoic anhydride on, 636.
—— action of bromacetylbenzene on, 639.
—— action of α-naphthalenesulphonic chloride on, 108.
—— action of paratoluenesulphonic chloride on, 108.
—— bromo-, 107.
—— ferro- and ferri-cyanides of, 98.
—— nitroso-, 99.
—— —— action of, on phenols which do not contain the methyl group, 162.
—— parabromo-, 108.
—— pentanitro-, 108.
—— preparation of, 802.
—— and cuminol, some compounds of the leuco-base from, 640.
—— and dimethylphenylenediamine, oxidation of a mixture of, 391.
Dimethylaniline-phthaleïn, 41.
Dimethyl-dikatabutylethylene, 231.
Dimethylethylcarbamine, 546.

Dimethyl-ethyl-carbinol, heat of combustion of, 787.
Dimethylguanidine, 233.
Dimethylic methylpyrogallate, 249.
Dimethylmetatoluidine, action of bromacetylbenzene on, 639.
—— bromo-, 109.
—— derivatives, 109.
—— dinitro-, 109.
—— nitro-, 109.
—— nitroso-, constitution of, 386.
—— —— hydrochloride of, 109.
Dimethylnaphthylamine, 813.
Dimethylparaphenylenediamine, action of bromine on, 110.
—— ethoxamate, action of nitrous acid on, 110.
—— colouring matters obtained by the oxidation of, 111.
—— derivatives, 110.
Dimethylphenylenediamine and dimethylaniline, oxidation of a mixture of, 391.
Dimethylphenylglycocine or phenylbetaïne, 162.
Dimethylpropionic acid, amido- (amidobutyric acid), 101.
Dimethylpyrroline, 404.
Dimethylsulphanilic acid, salts of, 321.
Dimethyltoluidines, ferro- and ferricyanides of, 98.
Dimethyltolylenediamine, 109.
—— oxidation of, 386.
Dimethyltriamidobenzene, 110.
β-Dinaphthylamine, 813.
Dinaphthylketone, vapour-density of, 679.
Dioctyl, 229.
Dioctylacetic acid and its salts, 628, 872.
Dioctylacetone, 872.
Dicotylmalonic acid, 628.
Diorcoxydiacetic acid and its salts, 393.
—— acids, mononitro-, two isomeric, 394.
Diorite from Diez in the Rupbachthal, Nassau, analysis of, 857.
Diorthotolylguanidine, β-dicyano-, hydrochloride of, 803.
Dioxethylmethylene, 307.
Dioxybenzhydrol, 658.
Dioxybenzophenone and some of its salts, 646.
Dioxybenzophenone, tetrabromo-, 657.
Dioxyfumaric acid, pure, preparation of, 383.
α-Dioxyphenylanthranol, 656.
Dioxytriphenylmethane-carboxylic acid, 654.
Diphenic acid, β-dinitro-, and its salts, 814.
—— anhydride, 812.
Diphenic anhydride, compound of, with resorcinol, 812.
—— —— phthaleïn of, 812.
—— chloride, 812.
Diphenol, oxidation of, 250.
—— tetrabromo-, oxidation of, 643.
—— —— preparation of, 643.
—— tetrachloro-, preparation of, 644.
Diphenolquinone, tetrabromo-, 643.
—— tetrachloro-, 644.
Diphenyl, 262.
—— amido-disulphydrate, 891.
—— disulphydrate, 477.
—— disulphide, 476.
Diphenyl-paramido-parasulphydrate hydrochloride of, 890.
—— sulphide, 476.
—— sulphocyanide, 477.
—— sulphur-derivatives of, 476.
Diphenylaldehyde, 118.
Diphenylamine, 813.
Diphenylamine blue, 75.
Diphenylarsinic acid and its salts, 397.
Diphenylarsenious chloride, 396.
Diphenylcarbinol, 559.
—— ethyl and amyl ethers of, 558, 559.
Diphenylcarbinolcarboxylic acid, dichloro-, 654.
Diphenyldibromomethane, 558.
Diphenyldiimidonaphthol, 399.
Diphenyldimethylamidosulphone, 108.
Diphenyldisulphacetic acid, 477.
Diphenyldisulphamide, 477.
Diphenyldisulphonic chloride, 477.
Diphenylethane, 260.
Diphenylethylamine, 242.
—— hydrochloride, 241.
Diphenylethylene, unsymmetrical, 158.
Diphenyl mercaptan, 476.
Diphenylmethane, action of bromine on, 558.
—— tetramethyldiamido-, 40.
Diphenylmethyl acetate, 559.
Diphenylmonobromomethane, 558.
—— action of water on, 559.
Diphenylmonosulphacetic acid, 477.
Diphenylmonosulphamide, 476.
Diphenylmonosulphinic acid, 477.
Diphenylmono- and di-sulphonic acids, nitro-derivatives of, 890.
Diphenylmonosulphonic chloride, 476.
Diphenylphthalide, 650.
—— anthracene derivatives of, 651.
—— conversion of, into phenolphthaleïn, 652.
—— derivatives of, 650.
—— diamido-, 652.
—— dichloro-, or chloride of phenolphthaleïn, 654.
—— dinitro-, 652.
Diphenylpropane, synthesis of, 259.

Diphenylsulphone, 476.
Diphenylthiacetic acid, amido-, 890.
Diphenylthiohydantoïn, formula of, 45.
Diphenylene ketone, 812.
—— —— dinitro-, reduction of, 814.
—— —— mono- and di-nitro-, 814.
Diphenyleneketone-carboxylic acid, 401.
—— —— —— nitro-, 401.
Dipropionylquinol, 317.
Dipropyl dextrotartrate, 876.
β-Dipropyl-ethylenelactic acid, 382.
Distillery material, seeds of the corn cockle as, 501.
Dispersion, table of the coefficients of, of organic compounds, 781.
Distyrene, 121.
Disulphanilic acid and its salts, 122.
Dithionic acid, basicity of, 5.
Ditolylamine, acetometa-, 714.
—— nitro-para-, 714.
—— para- and meta-, 714.
Dog biscuit, examination of, 836.
Double salts, existence of, in solution, 32.
Drink, adulteration and examination of, 422.
Drosera, nutrition of, 820.
Drosera intermedia, acid of, 36.
Drugs, testing, 71.
Dry matter, increase of, in several agricultural plants during growth, 416.
Dualin, 596.
Duboisia, alkaloïd of, 561.
Duboisine, 675.
Dust showers of Sicily and Italy, presence of iron in, 709.
Dye-stuffs, a new series of, 474.
—— —— of the rosaniline group, 390.
—— —— two, from metanitrodiamidotriphenylmethane, 663.
—— —— two new, 717.

E.

Earth, detection of coal-gas in, 684.
Earthenware goods, contributions to our knowledge of, 155.
Earths of the yttria-group, spectra of, 7.
—— rare, magnetic properties of the oxides of, 839.
—— —— and their salts, molecular heats and molecular volumes of, 838.
Eclogite, composition of, 16.
Edible earth from Japan, analysis of, 702.
Effluent water, industrial, injurious effect of, on soils and plants, 497.
Ekabor, or ekaboron, 8, 851.
Electric arc, alternating currents, and the electromotive force of, 783.
Electric arc, formation of hydrocyanic acid in, 23.
—— —— temperature of, 206.
—— discharge of the chloride of silver battery, 203.
—— lamp, smoke of, 81.
Electrical discharges, phosphorescence produced by, 204.
—— resistance of certain copper-tin alloys, estimation of, 687.
Electricity, atmospheric, 783.
—— —— influence of, on the growth of plants, 909.
—— direct transformation of radiant heat into, 838.
Electro-brass plating, 425.
Electro-capillary thermometer, 205.
Electrolysis, oxidation of alcohols by, 24.
Electro-optic observations on various liquids, 599.
Elements, magnetic properties of, and Mendelejeff's periodic law, 206.
—— solid, specific heat and expansion of, 783.
—— some general relations between the chemical mass of, and the heat of formation of their compounds, 688.
Ellagene, 394.
Ellagic acid, constitution of, 43.
Elodea canadensis, nutritive value of, 500.
Emetine, 720.
Emplectite, 222.
Enamelled cast-iron vessels, 833.
Eperna falcata, 168.
Epichlorhydrin, action of bromine on, 457.
—— action of nitric acid on, 32.
—— action of sodium on, 457.
—— constitution of, 457.
—— derivatives, 29.
Epicyanhydrin, 544.
Epidote, crystal forms of, 534.
Epihydrin acetate, 29.
—— alcohol, 29.
Erbia, researches on, 6.
—— two new elements in, 7.
Erbium, 157.
Eruptive rocks in the Saar and Moselle districts, 537.
Erythrocepaleïn, 720.
Erythrophyll, 53.
Erythroxyanthraquinone, 654.
Erythroxyline, 169.
Erythroxylon coca, 411.
Esparto fibre, chemistry of, 666.
Essential oil of *Yerba mansa*, 721.
—— oils, examination of, 201.
—— —— limited oxidation of, 51.
Ethane, halogen derivatives of, 228.
—— vapour-tensions of the halogen derivatives of, 618.

Ethane, chlorpentabrom-, 228.
—— *a*-dichlorotetrabrom-, 228.
—— hexbrom-, 228.
—— pentabrom-, 228.
—— tetrabrom-, 228.
Ethanes, tetrabrom-, 98.
Ethenylamidophenyl mercaptan, 389, 885.
Ethenyldibromophenyldiamine, 634.
Ether, detection of water in, 679.
Ethereal acetates, preparation of, 104.
—— nitrates, explosive, estimation of nitrogen in, 355.
—— oil from the Californian bay tree, 670.
—— —— from paracoto bark, 328.
—— —— *Origanum hirtum*, 112.
—— oils, chemistry of, 125.
—— salts of nitric and nitrous acids, ultra-violet absorption spectra of, 202.
Ethoxybutyric acid, 99.
Ethoxyisobutyric acid, 871.
Ethoxynitrotoluic acid, 247.
Ethoxyphenylacetic acid, 252.
Ethoxyterephthalic acid, 247.
Ethoxytoluic acid, 247.
Ethyl acetate, preparation of, 541.
—— acetyltetracarbonate, 629.
—— alcohol, some properties of mixtures of, with methyl cyanide, 524.
—— allylmalonate, 628.
—— amidoethylformate, 312.
—— azobenzenesulphonate, 805.
—— benzylmethylmalonate, 628.
—— bromophenylamidoacetate, 635.
—— camphoronates, action of ammonia on, 669.
—— carvacrolglycollate, 889.
—— cholanate, 722.
—— *β*-chlorbutyrate, action of aniline on, 462.
—— chlorocarbonate, action of, on the amines, 311.
—— deoxalate, 37.
—— derivatives of phenylhydrazine, 242.
—— diallylmalonate, 628.
—— dibromophenylallophanate, 633.
—— diheptylacetoacetate, 314.
—— dinitrophthalate, 478.
—— dioctylacetoacetate, 872.
—— dioctylmalonate, 628.
—— diphenylmonosulphonate, 477.
—— ethylmethylmalonate, 627.
—— heptylacetoacetate, 313.
—— iodide, influence of, on germination, 915.
—— iodoacetate, action of ethyl iodide on, 541.
—— isobutylmalonate, 628.
—— isochlorobutyrate, action of potash on, 870.
—— isopropylmalonate, 627.
Ethylmercaptides of mercury and lead, behaviour of, at high temperatures, 796.
Ethyl metadinitrobenzoate, 471.
—— monobrom-*a*-naphtholate, 260.
—— monobromobutyrate, action of finely divided silver on, 542.
—— monochlorisobutylmalonate, 629.
—— monochlormalonate, 629.
—— nitracetate, preparation of, 32, 33.
—— nitro-orthobromobenzoate, 119.
—— nitropropionate, preparation of, 33.
—— nitrosobenzylmalonate, 629.
—— nitrosomalonate, 629.
—— octylacetoacetate, 871.
—— orthobromobenzoate, 119.
—— paranitrophenylacetate, 120.
—— phenyldisulphoxide, 812.
—— racemate, 37.
—— suberates, two isomeric, 542.
—— sulphate, 28.
—— —— neutral, preparation of, 797.
—— thiobenzenesulphonate, 812.
—— thiocyanopropionate, 312.
—— thymoglycollate, 889.
Ethylallophanic acid, ether of, 384.
Ethyl-amido-*a*-caproic acid, 543.
Ethylamine, 159.
—— action of mercuric chloride on, 159.
—— thermo-chemistry of, 787.
—— camphorate, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 548.
—— dichlor-, 233.
—— —— spontaneous decomposition of, 311.
—— hydrochloride, decomposition of, by heat, 30.
Ethylamines, action of ethyl chloride on, 794.
Ethylbenzene, limited oxidation of, 469.
—— synthesis of, 463.
Ethylcarbazol, 660.
—— compound of, with picric acid, 660.
Ethylcarbazoline, 660.
—— iodide, 660.
Ethylchloroquinoline, 407.
Ethylcitric acid, 877.
Ethylcrotonic acid, 375.
—— —— brom-, 375.
—— —— dibrom-, 376.
Ethylcumols, 167.
Ethyl diacetonamine, 868.
Ethylene chlorobromide, direct formation of, 456.
—— chlorotribrom-, 228.
—— derivatives of phenol and salicylic acid, 316.
—— dibrom-, constitution of, 158.
—— fluobor-, 230.
—— halogen derivatives of, 228.

Ethylene, iodide, 541.
—— iodopicrate, 619.
—— nitrodibrom-, 114.
—— perchlor-, action of oxygen on the oxy-derivatives of, 231.
Ethylenedipara- and ortho-nitrophenol, 316.
Ethylenediphenyldiamine, preparation of, 112.
Ethylenediphenyldiamines, action of nitrous acid on, 112.
Ethylenediphenyldinitrosamine, 112.
Ethylenediphenylsulphone, 811.
Ethylenedisalicylic acid, 317.
Ethylenefluoboric acid, 28.
Ethylenic glycol, heat of combustion of, 604.
Ethylhydrocarbostyril, 406.
Ethylidenamine silver sulphate, 234.
Ethylidene bromiodide, 456.
—— chloriodide, 456.
—— monethylate, 24.
Ethylmethylacetic acid, 628.
Ethylmethylmalonic acid, 627.
Ethylnitrolic acid, 712.
Ethylparatolylsulphone, 811.
Ethylphenol, ortho-, 39.
Ethylphenylhydrazine, symmetrical, 243.
Ethylphenylsulphone, 810.
Ethylpropylene, 376.
Ethylpyridene, 269.
Ethylpyrrol, formation of, from ethyl succinimide, 630.
β-Ethylquinoline, 407.
Eucalyptus globulus, chlorophyll from, 894.
Eugenol, action of, on monochloracetic acid, 393.
Eugenoxyacetic acid, 393.
Eupittone, 249.
Eupittonic acid, 164, 249.
—— —— dibenzoyl-, 165.
—— —— homologue of, 250.
Expansion of butter, lard, fats, &c., coefficients of, 70.
—— of liquid and solid bodies, 88.
—— of liquid carbon compounds, 784.
—— of the solid elements, 783.
Explosion in a coal mine due to carbonic anhydride, 220.
Explosives, researches on the decomposition of, 780.
—— for blasting, especially nitroglycerine, 595.
Eye, action of dehydrating agents on the crystalline lens of, 333.

F.

Fallowing, 736.
Farm without stable manure, thirty-eighth year of, 741.
Fat, amount of, in milk, 330.
—— estimation of, in fodder, 762.
—— —— in milk, 761, 828.
—— formation of, in the growth of fungi, 337.
—— supposed conversion of albumin into, in the ripening of Roquefort cheese, 835.
—— table of the absorption of, in the human intestinal canal, 564.
Fats, coefficients of expansion of, 70.
—— saponification of, 762.
—— separation of, from soaps, 587.
—— specific gravities of, 70.
—— various, amount of glycerol liberated on saponification of, 762.
Fattening of animals, 173.
Fatty acids, action of phenols on halogen-derivatives of, 392.
—— —— crude, the acids which are formed by the distillation of, in a current of superheated steam, 540.
—— —— lower, decomposition of the substitution-products of, by water, 379.
—— —— nitrated, preparation of, 33.
—— —— saponifiable, analysis of, 684.
—— oils, analysis of, 684.
Feeding experiments with pigs, 415, 724.
—— value of some manufacturers' waste, 183.
Feeding-cakes, effect of, on milk production, 725.
Feeding stuffs, analyses of, 343.
Felspars containing barium, strontium, and lead, artificial production of, 449.
Felspar in the basalt from the Hohen Hagen, near Göttingen, 614.
"Fer Bravais," 792.
Ferment, digestive, produced during panification, 776.
Fermentation, acetous, influence of boric acid on, 819.
—— accompanied by formation of hydrogen sulphide, 132.
—— alcoholic, 276, 277.
—— amount of yeast formed during, 728.
—— changes effected by, in the nitrogenous constituents of sweet mash, 357.
—— chemical changes in nitrogenous substances during, 728.
—— frothy, 518.
—— influence of air on, 819.
—— influence of, on the nitrogenous constituents of potato mash, 819.
—— influence of oxygen on, 908.

Fermentation, lactic, 513.
—— of beet-root sap obtained by diffusion, 931.
—— of glucose, 863.
—— of molasses, 931.
—— quick, apparatus for, 518.
—— schizomycetic, 819.
—— surface-, of potato mash, 518.
—— theory of nitrification, 909.
—— produced in preparing syrups from beet-juice by diffusion, 519.
Fermented liquors, table of the points of congelation of various, 524.
Ferments, hydrolytic, of the pancreas and small intestine, 903.
—— starch-altering, in plants, 334.
—— unorganised, in plants, 175.
Ferric hydrate, colloïdal, 792.
Ferrous iodide, action of potassium chlorate on, 704.
—— —— estimation of, 749.
—— oxide, estimation of, in presence of organic acids or sugar, 583.
—— salts, absorption of nitrogen dioxide by, 9.
—— sulphide, behaviour of copper-ammonium chloride with, 12.
Feuerblende, 304.
—— (Rittingerite) from Chañarcillo, 856.
Fibrinogen, 172.
Fibrin-pancreas digestion, formation of cinnamic aldehyde during, 469.
Field beans, manuring of, 569.
Fig-tree, a digestive ferment of the juice of, 728.
Filtering and filter-paper, 573.
Filter-paper and filtering, 573.
Fir, mineral constituents of, 343.
Fishes, injury to, by waste liquids, 490.
Flames, thermal absorption and emission of, 206.
"Flashing" in assays of gold, 693.
Flavo-purpurin, detection of, 424.
Flax seed capsules and stems, ash analyses of, 343.
Flesh-meal as fodder for milch cows, 501.
Flour, adulteration of, 422.
Fluid meat, nutritive value of, 904.
Fluoborethylene, 230.
Fluoranthene, a new hydrocarbon from coal-tar, 400.
Fluorene, preparation of, from fluorenic acid, 402.
—— diamido-, 814.
Fluorenic acid and its salts, 401.
Fluorescence in the anthracene series, 665.
Fluorine, analysis of organic compounds containing, 61.
—— compounds of uranium, 853.
Fodder, analysis of materials used for, 183.
—— beet residues as, 734.
—— cotton-seed cake as, 500.
—— estimation of albuminoïds and non-albuminoïdal nitrogen-compounds in various kinds of, 764.
—— estimation of fat in, 762.
—— estimation of proteids in, 588.
—— for calves, cacao rind as, 502.
—— for cattle, spent hops as, 502.
—— for milch cows, flesh-meal as, 501.
—— influence of lactic acid in, 905.
—— influence of, on the quantity and quality of milk-fat, 184.
—— influence of, on the secretion of milk, 907.
—— new plant for, 183.
—— seeds of the corn cockle as, 501.
—— spent hops as, 344.
—— *Symphytum asperrimum* as, 735.
—— value of acorns as, 917.
Fog, dry, 439.
Food, absorption of, 414.
—— adulteration and examination of, 422.
—— presence of copper in, 490.
Foods, tinned, analysis of various, 594.
Forage, estimation of chlorine in, 285.
Forest trees, amount of nitrogen in, 506.
Forests, influence of, on the rainfall, 737.
Formic acid, anhydrous and hydrated, vapour-density of, 868.
—— —— electrolysis of, 27.
—— —— oxidation of, by ammoniacal cupric oxide, 235.
—— —— synthesis of, 460.
—— —— synthetical formation of, 374.
Formobromanilide, 634.
Fowl's dung, composition of, 345.
Freezing mixtures, 602, 687.
—— point of water, lowering of, by pressure, 845.
Fruit juices, detection of salicylic acid in, 352.
—— —— of different ages, behaviour of, with reagents, 354.
Fruit trees, manures for, 506.
Fruits, new method of estimating the air space in, 189.
—— nutritive value of, 733.
—— ripening of, 178.
Fuel, burning of, in house stoves, 145.
Fumaric acid, action of iodine on the silver salt of, 801.
Fume condensing, new process of, 146.
Fungi, formation of fat in the growth of, 337.
Furfuraldehyde, 798.
—— colouring-matters from, 991.

Furfuramidobenzoic acid, 392.
Furfurane or tetraphenol, 663.
Furfurobenzidine, 392.
Furil, 798.
—— action of potash on, 798.
—— dibromo-, 798.
—— octobromide, 798.
Furoin, 798.
Fusel oil, bases from, 234.
Fusing points of organic substances, new method of determining, 419.

G.

Gadolinite, the new metals of, 611.
Galena, estimation of silver in, 748.
Galenobismuthite, 14.
Galeopsis tetrahit, ash analysis of the hay of, 343.
Gallic acid, condensation-products of, 394.
Galvanic couple, new, 149.
—— current, application of, in analytical chemistry, 282.
—— experiments (platinum bases), 300.
—— polarisation, 837.
Garnierite, analysis of, 771.
Gas from the Lago di Naftia, or Lago dei Palici, near Etna, analysis of, 345.
—— oxidation of sulphur in, on combustion, 355.
Gas-liquors, extraction of ammonium thiocyanate from, 358.
Gas-pipes, peculiar changes in, 198.
Gaseous mixtures, compression of, 604.
Gases, absorption of, by liquids, 525.
—— absorption of, by wood charcoal, and charcoal saturated with liquid, 526.
—— action of, on seeds, 280.
—— acid, effect of, on vegetation, 496, 497.
—— estimation of carbonic anhydride in, 573.
—— evolved in the manufacture of sulphuric acid, estimation and testing of, 745, 746.
—— from Bessemer converters, 769.
—— injurious effect of, on soils, 497.
—— liquefaction of, a lecture experiment, 366.
—— motion produced by the diffusion of, 293.
—— perfect, law of Dulong and Petit applied to, 83.
—— relation between molecular weight and density of, 525.
—— relative intensity of the spectral lines of, 685.
Gases, relative space occupied by, 87.
—— solubility of solids in, 210, 693.
Gasometric methods, 345.
Geese, digestive power of, for cellulose, 330.
Geissospermine, and its salts, 675.
Gelatin, action of hydrochloric acid on, 723.
—— emulsion, 929.
Germ-diffusion, rapidity of, in the air, 515.
Germination, influence of ethyl iodide on, 915.
—— influence of salicylic acid and other bodies on, 335.
Ginger, preparation of soluble essence of, 359.
Glass, mirror, composition of various kinds of, 516.
—— use of heavy spar in the manufacture of, 516.
—— variations in the coefficient of expansion of, 841.
Gleditschia glabra, composition of the kernels and husks of the seed of, 133.
Globulin-substances in potatoes, 723.
Glucinum, atomic weight of, 850.
—— specific and atomic heat of, 850.
—— specific heat and atomic weight of, 792.
Gluconic acid, and its salts, 795, 863, 864.
Glucose, 158.
—— electrolysis of, 27.
—— estimation of, 512.
—— fermentation of, 863.
—— inactive, 458.
—— some properties of, 232.
Glucoside from white mustard-seed, 265.
Glucosides, complex, formation of, 126.
Gluten, 482.
Glycereïnes, 426.
Glycerin. See Glycerol.
Glycerina cement, 428.
Glycerol, action of baryta on, 712.
—— amount of, liberated on the saponification of fats, 762.
—— electrolysis of, 25.
—— estimation of, 757, 817.
—— estimation of, in wine, 512.
—— heat of combustion of, 604.
—— influence of, on proteid tissue change, 817.
—— influence of, on the decomposition of proteids in the animal body, 817.
—— normal propyl alcohol from, 372.
—— refractive indexes of, 757.
—— some reactions of, 235.
—— table of specific gravities of, 757.
Glyceryl triacetate, preparation of, 312.
Glycidic acid, or oxyacrylic acid, 800.

Glycogen, action of the acids of the liver on, 906.
Glycol, electrolysis of, 26.
Glycollic acid, preparation of, 379.
—— —— transformation of acetic acid into, 32.
Glycolymonophenylguanidine, 802.
Glycyrrhetin, 671.
Glycyrrhizic acid, action of dilute sulphuric acid on, 671.
Glycyrrhizin, 671.
—— commercial ammoniacal, 671.
Glyoxylic acid, 621.
—— —— action of alcoholic ammonia on, 622.
—— —— action of aniline on, 622.
—— —— action of sulphuretted hydrogen on, 621.
Gold, cupelled, influence of superfusion on the molecular arrangement of, 773.
—— "flashing" in assays of, 693.
—— estimation of, by quartation with cadmium, 679.
—— native, 707.
—— oxidation of, by galvanic action, 158.
—— chloride, reduction of, by hydrogen in presence of platinum, 705.
Grain, estimation of the value of, 594.
Grains, estimation of chlorine in, 285.
—— from malt, composition of, 148.
Grape, Riseling, mineral constituents of, 342.
Grape-must, influence of varying pressures on, 358.
Grapes, colouring matter of, 927.
—— new method of ascertaining the ripeness of, 352.
—— picking of, 517.
—— quantities of acid and sugar in, cut at various stages of their growth, 179.
—— ripening of, 178, 336.
Grass mowing, 498.
—— nutritive value of, at various stages of growth, 329.
Grass-seeds, amount of oil in, and its relation to their germination, 342.
Grasses of meadows and pastures, relation of, 498.
Grey powder, mercuric oxide in, 930.
Groenhartin, 267.
Ground-nuts, influence of, on the production of milk, 487.
Guanidine, an oxidation-product of albumin, 413.
—— dicyanodiorthotolyl-, 244.
—— α-dicyanotriorthotolyl-, 244.
—— dimethyl-, 233.
—— di- and tri-orthotolyl, 244.
—— di- and tri-orthotolyloxalyl-, 244.
—— thiocyanate, desulphuration of, 311.
Guanidine compounds, aromatic, 802.
Guanidines, orthotoluidine-, and their cyanogen derivatives, 244.
—— substituted, synthesis of, 243.
"Guano cristalizado," 446.
—— deposit of Mejillones, phosphates and boro-phosphates of magnesium and lime in, 446.
—— en roche, 446.
—— from the Island of Ichaboe, 506.
—— nitric nitrogen in, 68.
Gum ammoniac, action of zinc-dust on, 126.
—— —— products of distillation of, with zinc-dust, 39.
Gum arabic, commercial, comparative examination of the most important kinds of, 827.
Gummite, 96.
Gypsum, effect of, on the quantity and quality of clover crops, 185.
—— in the manufacture of sugar, 834.

H.

Hæmatoxylin, behaviour of, on destructive distillation, 248.
Hæmatoxylin-phthaleïn, 54.
Hæmoglobin and its compound with oxygen, 816.
Hæmoglobinuria, 817.
Hair, human, action of hydrochloric acid on, 723.
Hair-dyes, analyses of some, 772.
Halogens, atomic refraction of, 782.
—— mutual replacement of, 365.
Haloïd acids, action of, on the sulphates of mercury, 12.
—— —— etherification of, 711.
—— salts, behaviour of acid anhydrides with, in absence of oxygen, 437.
—— —— oxidation of, 436.
Hay, digestibility of, 916.
—— influence of steaming on the digestibility of, 734.
—— Norwegian, analyses of, 916.
—— steamed, digestibility of, 498.
Heat, analogy between the conductivity for, and the induction balance effect of copper-tin alloys, 687.
—— decomposition of ethylamine hydrochloride by, 30.
—— developed on solution and that developed on dilution with complex solvents, relation between, 208.
—— difference between the evolution of, during formation of sulphates or nitrates, and of carbonates, 362.

Heat of combustion, apparatus for measuring, 1.
—— —— of cyanogen and hydrocyanic acid, 840.
—— —— of glycerol, and of ethylenic glycol, 604.
—— —— of some isomeric fatty alcohols and of oenanthol, 787.
—— —— of sulphur, 785.
—— —— of the oxides of carbon, 785.
—— —— of the principal gaseous hydrocarbons, 786.
Heat of decomposition of certain compounds of hydrogen peroxide, 602.
Heat of formation of a hydrocarbon, 840.
—— —— aluminium sulphide, 523.
—— —— ammonia, 207, 603.
—— —— ammonium cyanide and sulphide, 151.
—— —— ammonium salts, 523.
—— —— ammonium sulphides, 691.
—— —— anhydrous nitrates, 82.
—— —— anhydrous sulphates, 82.
—— —— carbonates, 82, 361.
—— —— chloral hydrate, 293, 604.
—— —— cuprous chloride (*sic*), 361.
—— —— cyanogen, 361, 841.
—— —— gaseous chloral hydrate, 434, 435.
—— —— hydrocyanic acid and cyanides, 839, 840.
—— —— hydrogen persulphide, 691.
—— —— magnesium sulphide, 523.
—— —— nitrates, 522, 603.
—— —— oxides of nitrogen, and of the nitrates, 82, 603.
—— —— oxides and acids of nitrogen, 82.
—— —— oxides of carbon and several hydrocarbons, 785.
—— —— oxides of nitrogen, 82, 522, 603.
—— —— phosphine, 151.
—— —— phosphine compounds, 150.
—— —— potassium chlorate and chloride, 89.
—— —— potassium polysulphides, 690.
—— —— salts of succinic acid, 151.
—— —— silicon sulphide, 523.
—— —— their compounds, relations between the chemical mass of the elements, and, 688.
—— hydration of potassium polysulphides, 690.
—— neutralisation of carbonic anhydride, 362.
—— the Comstock lode, 858.
—— vaporisation of sulphuric anhydride, 693.
Heat, solar, industrial utilisation of, 765.
Heavy metals, behaviour of sulphuretted hydrogen with the salts of, 746.
—— —— of the ammonium sulphide group, separation of, 188.
—— spar, use of, in the manufacture of glass, 516.
Helleboretin, 719.
Helicin, action of metamidobenzoic acid on, 126.
Heliotrope, 615.
Heptene, 893.
Heptylacetic acid, 314.
Heraclin, 914.
Hexane, chlorination of, 158.
Hexbromophenoquinone, 246.
Hexenic acid, 376.
Hexhydroparaxylene, 892.
Hexmethylbenzene, 864.
Hexnitromonoxy-homofluoresceïn nitrate, 552.
High temperatures, determination of, 509, 521, 526.
Hippuric acid, formation of, in the animal organism during fever, 716.
—— —— source of, in the urine of herbivora, 173.
Holmia, 7.
Holmium, 7.
Homatropine, 815.
—— or oxytoluyltropeïne, 410.
—— aurochloride, 410.
—— picrate, 410.
Homocinchonidine, 270.
Homoeosin, tetra- and hexa-bromo-, 552.
—— tri-iodo-, 552.
Homofluoresceïn, a new colouring matter from orcinol and its salts, 551.
—— hexanitro-, 552.
Homofluoresceïncyamic acid, hexanitro-, 552.
Homoitaconic acid, 238.
Homopyrroline, 404.
Homotropeïne and its salts, 715.
Hops, comparative investigation of, 417.
—— spent, as fodder, 344, 502.
—— wild Croatian, 428.
Horn, action of hydrochloric acid on, 723.
Horse, digestion of food by, when at work, 414.
—— beans, growth of, 567.
—— fodder, ordinary, assimilation of, 173.
Horses, feeding of, with fleshmeal, 57.
House stoves, burning of fuel in, 145.
Human hair, action of hydrochloric acid on, 723.
Hyacinths, experiments on the growth of, 922.
—— mineral constituents in, 58.

Hydracids, compounds of, with ammonia, 4.
Hydracrylic acid, chlor-, or liquid chlorolactic acid, 800.
Hydrastine, 170.
Hydrazinbenzoic anhydride, 647.
Hydrazines of the fatty series, 234.
Hydrazobenzenedisulphonic acids and their salts, 806.
Hydrazobenzenesulphonamide, 805.
Hydrazobenzonesulphonic acid and its salts, 808.
—— —— diazo-compound of, 809.
—— —— dibromo-diazo-compound of, 809.
—— —— tetrabromo-diazo-compound of, 809.
—— acids, di- and tetra-brom and their salts, 808, 809.
Hydrazophenetol, dinitro-, 466.
Hydrazo-phenylethyl, symmetrical, 243.
Hydrazotoluenesulphonic acid, 806.
Hydrindigotin-sulphuric acid, 475.
Hydriodic acid, etherification of, 711.
—— —— new method for preparing, 89.
Hydrobenzoïn, compounds obtained from, by the action of dilute sulphuric acid, 116.
—— anhydride, 117.
—— chloride, 118.
—— dichlorides, 115, 117.
—— oxidation of, 117.
—— reduction of, 118.
Hydrobenzoins, compounds of, 114.
—— physical isomerism of, 118.
Hydrobromic acid, new method for preparing, 89.
Hydrocamphene, 669.
Hydrocarbon, $C_{10}H_{16}$, 404.
—— $C_{10}H_{16}$, from diamylene, 231.
—— $C_{11}H_{18}$, 404.
—— $C_{16}H_{12}$, derivatives of the quinone from, 665.
Hydrocarbons, heat of formation of, 840.
—— gaseous, heat of combustion of the principal, 786.
—— isomeric, constitution of, 840.
—— showing the absorption-bands of cymene, examination of, 202.
—— transmitting continuous spectra, examination of, 201.
Hydrocarbostyril, synthesis of the homologues of, 406.
Hydrochloric acid, chemical equivalent of, 438.
—— —— density of, at a high temperature, 434.
—— —— detection of, by sulphuric acid and potassium dichromate, 744.
—— —— etherification of, 711.
Hydrochloric acid, physical constants of, 696.
—— —— specific heat of concentrated solutions of, 207.
Hypochlorin, 560.
—— and its origin, 671.
Hydrocynnamylacrylic acid, 407.
Hydrocotoïn, 327.
—— dibrom-, 328.
—— monobrom-, 328.
Hydrocotone, 327.
Hydrocyanaldine, 313.
Hydrocyanic acid, action of, on diazo-compounds, 41.
—— —— formation of, in the electric arc, 23.
—— —— heat of combustion and formation of, 840.
—— —— heat of formation of, 839.
—— —— and acetaldehyde ammonia, nitrils from, 313.
Hydroethylcrotonic acid, 376.
Hydrofluoboric acids, two new, 28.
Hydrofluorosilicilic acid, crystallised, 789.
Hydrogen, allotropic modifications of, 89.
—— nascent, non-existence of, 2.
—— purification of, 2.
—— chloride, chemical equivalent of, 438.
—— ethyl sulphate, electrolysis of, 25.
—— lines, new, 597.
—— methyl sulphate, electrolysis of, 25.
—— peroxide, action of, on silver oxide and metallic silver, 441.
—— —— action of, on the alcohols, 28.
—— —— action of potassium iodide on, 606.
—— —— compounds of, 602.
—— —— decomposition of, in presence of alkalis and alkaline earths, 606.
—— —— estimation of active oxygen in, 744.
—— —— formation of, 847.
—— —— formation of, by the action of moist phosphorus on air, 699.
—— —— thermic relations of certain combinations of, with alkalis, 602.
—— sulphate, chemical equivalent of, 438.
—— sulphide, fermentation accompanied by formation of, 132.
Hydrolytic ferments of the pancreas and small intestine, 903.
Hydroparacoumaric acid, formation of, from tyrosine, 254.
—— —— preparation of, by putrefaction of tyrosine, 649.
Hydroquinone. See Quinol.

Hydrosorbic acid, 377.
—— —— monobromo-, 377.
—— —— structure of, 382.
Hydroxethylmethylacetic acid, 34.
Hydroxyacrylic acid, 626.
Hydroxyanthraquinone, dibrom-, constitution of, 658.
Hydroxyazobenzene or phenyldiazobenzene, 163.
Hydroxybenzoic acid, para-, formation of, from sodium phenate, 43.
Hydroxybenzoyltropeine, and its salts, 714.
β-Hydroxybutyric acid, amides and anilides of, 461.
Hydroxybutyric anhydride, normal, 712.
α-Hydroxybutyrocyamidine, 897.
α-Hydroxybutyrocyamine, 897.
Hydroxycaproic acid, 377.
α-Hydroxyethylmethylacetic acid, 315.
Hydroxyfurfuraniline, 391.
Hydroxyhydrosorbic acid, 378.
Hydroxyisobutylacetic acid, 629.
Hydroxyisobutylformic acid, 35.
Hydroxyisocaproic acid, internal anhydride of, 378.
γ-Hydroxyisophthalic acid and its salts, 549.
γ-Hydroxyisophthalic acids, three isomeric, table of properties of, 550.
Hrdroxyisovaleronitril, 621.
Hydroxylamine, conversion of, into nitrous and nitric acids, 298.
—— new method of forming, 4.
—— preparation of, 297.
Hydroxylation by direct oxidation, 165.
Hydroxyphenylacetic acid, ortho-, and its salts, 266.
Hydroxysuberic acid, 543.
Hydroxyvaleric acids, 314.
Hygrine, 169.
Hyoscine, 674.
Hyoscinic acid, 674.
Hyoscyamine, 411, 561, 674.
Hyponitrites, new method of forming, 4.
Hypoxanthine, formation of, from albuminoids, 672, 897.
Hyraceum, 172.

I.

Imide chlorides, action of alcohols and phenols on, 557.
Imido-dimethylaceto-dimethylpropionic acid, 102.
α-Imidopropionic or diethylidene-lactamic acid, 313.
α-Imidopropionitril, 313.
Indican from urine, 46.
Indigo-white, action of potassium pyrosulphate on, 46.
Indoxylsulphuric acid, 475.
Indulin, manufacture of, 77.
Infusorial earth, action of, on colouring-matters, 427.
Intestinal canal, human, absorption of various alimentary materials in, 563.
Intestine, small, hydrolytic ferments of, 903.
Iodic acid as a test for morphine, 68.
—— —— non-production of ozone in the crystallisation of, 213.
Iodine, behaviour of, at high temperatures, 433.
—— density of, at high temperatures, 432, 433.
—— method for the detection and estimation of, in presence of chlorine and bromine, 285.
—— titration of, by stable standard solutions, 285.
—— vapour-density of, 606, 788, 846.
—— industry, recent improvements in, 195.
—— vapour-density of, 695, 696.
—— —— dissociation of, 696.
Ipecacuanha, 720.
Iridammonium, new salt of an, 13.
Iron, dialysed, 769, 792.
—— —— constitution and properties of, 356.
—— direct separation from manganese, 61.
—— estimation of total carbon in, 751.
—— influence of acetic acid on the separation of, as basic acetate from manganese, zinc, cobalt, and nickel, 289.
—— passive state of, 211.
—— presence of, in the dust-showers of Sicily and Italy, 709.
—— presence of nitrogen in, 749.
—— separation of, from manganese, 143.
—— separation of, from nickel and cobalt, 189.
—— separation of, from uranium, 189.
—— separation of phosphoric acid from, 286.
—— some analyses of, 73.
—— dinitrosulphide, 217, 218.
—— nitrosulphocarbonate, 218.
—— and manganese, new method of separating, 289.
—— and phosphorus, separation of, 74.
Iron-magnesia-micas, 225.
Iron micas, 225.
Iron ores, separation of silicic anhydride in the analysis of, 745.
—— pyrites, magnetic, crystals of, 306.
—— stoves, red-hot, evolution of carbonic oxide from, 592.

Isatropic acid, action of chromic acid on, 120.
—— —— action of sulphuric acid on, 120.
—— —— destructive distillation of, 121.
—— —— polymeride of, 121.
Iserine from the Isergebirge, 369.
Iserite from the Isergebirge, 369.
Isoamyl alcohol, heat of combustion of, 787.
Isobenzoglycol, 802.
—— diacetate, 802.
Isobutaldehyde, action of ammonia on, 620.
—— action of potassium carbonate on, 103, 538.
—— polymerides of, 104.
—— vapour-density of the viscous polymeride of, 620.
Isobutyl alcohol, heat of combustion of, 787.
—— cyanate, 228.
—— group, constitutional changes in the molecule of, 229.
—— hippurate, 870.
—— iodide, action of silver cyanate on, 228.
Isobutylhydroxymalonic acid, 629.
Isobutyric acid, α-brom-, decomposition of, by water, 380.
—— —— β-brom-, 379.
Isocaproic acid, brom-, 378.
Isodinaphthyl, 262.
—— vapour-density of, 679.
Isodiphenic acid, and its methyl and ethyl salts, 401.
Isodipyridene, 672.
Isodurene, 37.
—— derivatives of, 37.
—— monobrom-, 38.
Isodurenesulphonic acid and its salts, 37.
Isoduric acids, α- and β-, 38.
Isohydrobenzoïn, compounds obtained from, by the action of dilute sulphuric acid, 116.
—— oxidation of, 115.
—— anhydride, 117.
—— —— oxidation of, 117.
—— —— reduction of, 118.
—— (β-hydrobenzoin) dichloride, 115.
Isohydroxyvalerocyamidine, 897.
Isohydroxyvalerocyamine, 897.
Isoindole, preparation of, 659.
—— vapour-density of, 660.
Isomerism, physical, of hydro- and iso-hydro-benzoin, 118.
Iso-pelletierine, 481.
Isophthalophenone and its salts, 470.
—— reduction of, 471.
—— α- and β-diamido-, 471.
—— α- and β-dinitro-, 470.
Isoprene, action of haloïd acids on, 323.
—— bromides, 323.
—— chlorides, 323.
—— iodides, 323.
Isopropyl alcohol, heat of combustion of, 787.
Isopropylbenzoic acid, crystalline form of, 549.
Isopropylmalonic acid, 627.
Isopropylphenols, 167.
Isopurpurin, detection of, 424.
Isoterpene, lævoratory, 403.
—— dichlorhydrate, 403.
Isotributylene, 230.
—— oxidation of, 230.
Isotrichlorhydrin, 234.
Isovaleronitril, amido-, 621.

J.

Jaborandi leaves, alkaloïds of, 898.
Jaborine, 898.
Jalap, resins contained in, 717.
Jalapin, 717.
Jerusalem artichoke, carbohydrates from the tubers of, 619.
Jervine, 170.
Jusquiame, alkaloïds of, 561.
Jute, bleaching of, 200.
—— fibre, chemistry of, 666.

K.

Karabuja, 616.
Ketonic acids, synthesis of, 35.
Kieselguhr, composition of, 595.
Koettstorfer's process for butter analysis, 69.
Kynuric acid, 44.

L.

Lactic acid, amido-, 800.
—— —— β-bromo-, 800.
—— —— chloro-, 627.
—— —— β-chloro-, 544.
—— —— influence of, in fodder, 905.
—— —— liquid chloro-, constitution of, 800.
—— —— mannitol as bye-product in the formation of, from cane-sugar, 100.
—— —— monochloro-, 32, 160.
—— —— nitro-, spontaneous oxidation of, 237.
—— acids, amido-, 713.
—— fermentation, 513.

Lactin, researches on, 458.
Lactobutyrometer, estimation of the fat in milk by, 352.
Lactones, 378, 799.
Lævulin, 619.
Lapachic acid, 267.
—— —— crystalline form of, 548.
Larches, effect of manures on growth of, 509.
Lard, coefficients of expansion of, 70.
Lauric acid, 34.
—— —— ketone from, 34.
Lauric aldehyde, preparation of, 866.
Laurite, artificial, 222.
Laval's separator, experiments with, 933.
Lavas, basaltic, of the Eifel, 19.
—— of the volcanos of Ernici in the Valle del Sacco (Rome), 226.
Lavender, essence of, 50.
Law of Dulong and Petit applied to perfect gases, 83.
Lead, action of water on, 766.
—— analyses, 772.
—— volumetric estimation of, 752.
—— acetate, estimation of the acid in, 189.
—— ethyl mercaptide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, 796.
—— fume, 146.
—— piping, action of water on, 198.
—— vinegar, estimation of the acid in, 189.
Leaves, amount of nitrogen in the under litter of, 506.
—— influence of annual temperature on change of colour in, 910.
—— influence of, on the production of sugar in the beet, 336.
Lecithin in yeast, 816.
Lecture experiments, 212, 846, 924.
Legumes, growth of, 567.
Lentil vetch, culture of, 500.
Lepidolite (lithia-mica), 533.
Lepidomelane, 533.
Leucaniline, synthesis of, 640.
Leucine in potatoes, 342.
Leucite, crystal-system of, 16.
—— incipient crystalline forms of, 448.
Leucitophyr, artificial production of, identical with the crystalline lavas of Vesuvius and Somma, 448.
Leuco-base from cuminol and dimethylaniline, some compounds of, 640.
Leuconostoc mesenteroïdes, 909.
Leucotin, 326.
—— dibromo-, 326.
—— tetrabromo-, 326.
Levulose, compound of, with lime, 539.
Library bindings, deterioration of, 836.
Light, effect of, on chemical compounds, 521.
Light, influence of, on beer, 200.
—— —— on the growth of forest trees, 566.
—— —— on the growth of plants, 57.
Lightfoot black, 76.
—— —— transferring, from one fibre to another, 75.
Ligneous Papilionaceæ, chemical examination of, 735.
Lime, action of, on silica in mortar, 216.
—— —— on solutions of sugar, 834.
—— in plant-life, 568.
—— and phosphates and boro-phosphates in the guano deposit of Mejillones, 446.
—— salts, absorption of, by the animal system, 725.
Limestones, separation of silicic anhydride in the analysis of, 745.
Linaloes-wood, 428.
Lintonite and other forms of thomsonite, 535.
Liquid, condensation of, at the wet surface of a solid, 363.
—— for the preservation of botanical preparations, 596.
—— bodies, absolute expansion of, 88.
Liquids, action of, on seeds, 280.
—— determination of the specific gravity of, 419.
—— diffusion of, 364.
—— electro-optic observations on, 599.
—— motion produced by the diffusion of, 293.
—— new method of taking the specific gravity of, 743.
—— putrefying, chemical composition of bacteria in, 176.
—— specific gravity of, 61.
—— thermo-electric properties of, 431.
Lithia-micas, 224.
Lithium, estimation of, as orthophosphate, 581.
—— occurrence of, in rocks, sea-water, &c., 17.
—— chloride, combinations of, with alcohols, 310.
—— phosphates, 581.
—— ultramarine, preparation of, 367.
—— and aluminium, new silicates of, 447.
Lithobilic acid, 270.
Lithofellates, 131.
Lithofellic acid, 131.
Lithofracteur, 596.
Lithology, some points in. II. Composition of the capillary volcanic glass of Kilauea, Hawaii, called Pélé's hair, 536.

Liver, action of the acids of, on glycogen, 906.
—— formation of sugar in, 905.
—— nature of the sugar in, 866.
Livingstonite, 95.
Loam and clay, difference between, 823.
Lupine, yellow, cultivation of, 736.
—— seeds, as a manure, 507.
Lupines, alkaloïds in, 57, 416.
—— cleansing, 820, 935.
—— poisoning of sheep by, 57, 916.
Lupinus luteus, alkaloïd of, 416.

M.

Magnesia-iron-micas, 225.
Magnesia-micas, 225.
Magnesium chloride, combinations of, with alcohols, 310.
—— crystalline form of, 611.
—— oxide, action of sulphurous anhydride on, 606.
—— phosphates and boro-phosphates in the guano deposit of Mejillones, 446.
—— platinochloride, solubility of, in alcohol, 578.
—— platinocyanide, dichroic fluorescence, 598.
—— sulphide, heat of formation of, 523.
—— and calcium compounds as refractory and dephosphorising materials, 831.
Magnetic iron pyrites, crystals of, 306.
—— —— sand, 615.
Magnetic properties of the elements, and Mendelejeff's periodic law, 206.
Magnetite, 95.
Maize, amount of sugar in, 594.
—— composition of, 183, 499.
—— sugar from the stems of, 834.
Malachite green, constitution of, 555.
Maleic acid from α-dibromopropionic acid, 374.
—— —— from dichloracetic acid, 35.
Malic acid, from α-dibromopropionic acid, 374.
—— —— inactive, 462.
—— —— action of iodine on the silver salt of, 801.
—— —— ordinary, inversion of the optical rotation of, 629.
Malonic acid, electrolysis of, 462.
—— —— nitroso-, 629.
—— —— preparation of, 801.
Malt examination, 922.
Malt, extraction of, 833.
—— testing, 71.
—— undried, application of, in the preparation of yeast, 200.
—— combings a source of yeast, 518.
—— —— adulteration of, 777.
—— extract in beer mash, 776.
Malto-dextrin, 311, 866.
Maltose, changes which it undergoes in the animal organism, 678.
—— in beer mash, 776.
Mamao wax, 129.
Mandarin orange, composition of the ashes of the trunk, leaves, and fruit of, 915.
Mandelic acid, 645.
Manganese, chemical composition of the hydrated oxides of, 849.
—— direct separation of, from iron, 61.
—— estimation and separation of, 141.
—— occurrence of, in Nordmark's mine, Wermland, 15.
—— precipitation of, by oxidising agents, 143.
—— separation of iron from, 143.
—— Volhard's permanganate method of titrating, 585.
—— volumetric estimation of, 347.
—— binoxide, composition and analysis of, recovered in the Weldon process, 528.
—— oxides, spontaneous oxidation of, with reference to manganese-recovery process, 368.
—— -garnet, 856.
—— -nodules from the bed of Pacific Ocean, 16.
—— -recovery process, spontaneous oxidation of manganese oxides with reference to, 73, 368.
—— and iron, new method of separating, 289.
Manganite, 14.
Manganous acid, Gorgeu's, 219.
—— oxides, spontaneous oxidation of, with reference to the manganese-recovery process, 73, 368.
Mannitol as bye-product in the formation of lactic acid from cane-sugar, 100.
—— electrolysis of, 26.
Manoury's method of desugarising molasses, 357.
Manufacturers' waste, feeding value of some, 183.
Manure, artificial, best mode of applying, to potatoes, 824.
—— beet-sugar refuse as, 742.
—— experiments with rye, wheat, and oats, 738.

Manure experiments with superphosphate and Chili saltpetre, 507.
—— influence of, on potato disease, and starch in potato, 915.
—— lupine seeds as a, 507.
—— mill waste for, 60.
—— shells of crabs, oysters, mussels, &c., as, 60.
—— use of peat as, 506.
Manures, analyses of, 678.
—— application of natural products as, 417.
—— different, action of, on the yield of potatoes, 187.
—— effect of, on growth of larches and pines, 509.
—— experiments with, 506, 570.
—— for cabbages and fruit trees, 506.
—— influence of, on the combustibility of tobacco, 417.
—— various, 344.
—— various, action of, on the composition of must, 507.
Manuring experiments, 345, 922, 923.
—— —— on wheat and rye, 508.
—— —— with oats, 136.
—— of barley, 135.
—— of beetroot, 137.
—— of field beans, 569.
Margaric acid, 34.
Margarite, 533.
Marjoram, essence of, 50.
Marl, analyses of, 60.
Martite from Brazil, 447.
Mash, density of, 517.
—— sweet, changes effected by fermentation on the nitrogenous constituents of, 357.
Matter, chemical stability of, in sonorous vibration, 437.
Meadows, injurious effect of peat water on, 738.
Meat, boric acid as a preservative for, 767.
—— production of the red colour in salting, 80.
Melanthigenin, 719.
Melanthin, 719.
Melons, amount of sugar in, 594.
Melting points of the refractory metals, 149.
Mendelejeff's periodic law and the magnetic properties of the elements, 206.
Mercaptans, amido-, from nitrobenzenesulphonic acids, 389.
Mercuric dioctyl, 229.
—— iodide, coefficients of expansion of, 443.
—— octyl chloride, 229.
—— octyl hydrate, 229.
—— octyl iodide, 229.
—— sulphates, thiobasic, 157.
Mercuric sulphide, new basic salts of, 157.
Mercury, action of the haloïd acids on the sulphates of, 12.
—— use of Smithson's pile for the detection of, in mineral waters, 510.
—— compounds, haloïd, emission spectra of, 81.
—— di-iodide, effect of heat on, 443.
—— ethyl mercaptide, behaviour of, at high temperatures, 796.
Mesoxalic acid, decomposition of, by sulphuretted hydrogen, 237.
Metabenzenedisulphonic acid and its salts, 123.
Metacymene, 632.
α-Metacymenesulphamide, 632.
Metacymenesulphonic acids and their salts, 632.
α-Metacymene sulphonic chloride, 632.
Metadihydroethylbenzene, 404.
Metadihydromethylcymene, 404.
Metaisatamide, 253.
Metaisatic acid (metamidophenylglyoxylic acid), 253, 254.
Metallic chlorides, volatile, 604.
—— nitrates, action of, on nitric acid, 153.
—— oxides, reduction of, by hydrogen, 298.
Metalloïds, spectra of, 430.
Metals, action of ozone on some, 205.
—— electrolytic estimation of, 747.
—— of gadolinite and of samarskite, new, 611.
—— refractory, specific heats and melting points of, 149.
—— various, electrolytic quantitative separation and estimation of, 282.
Metamethylbenzaldehyde, 468.
Metamethylethylbenzene, 126.
Metatoluidine, 635.
—— estimation of, in crude toluidine, 110.
Meteorite of Albarello, 369.
—— of Grosnaja, 20.
—— of Vavilovka, 20.
—— which fell at la Bécasse, 226.
Meteors, two remarkable, observed in Sweden, 859.
Methacrylic acid, 378, 871.
—— —— polymeride of, 871.
—— —— polymerised, 120, 379.
Methane, new synthesis of, 370.
Methenylamidophenyl mercaptan, 389, 885, 887.
Methoxydibromotoluic acid, 884.
β-Methoxyglutaric acid, 372.
Methoxynitrotoluic acid, 246, 884.
Methoxypropylnitrobenzoic acid, 884.
Methoxystilbene, 253.
Methoxyterephthalic acid, 247.

Methyl acetate, preparation of, 541.
—— alcohol, quantitative estimation of acetone in, 826.
—— —— some properties of mixtures of, with methyl cyanide, 524.
—— cyanide, pure, physical constants of, 618.
—— —— some properties of mixtures of, with ethyl and methyl alcohols, 524.
—— α-dinitrophenate, 815.
—— eupittonate, 165.
—— mandelate, melting point of, 645.
—— α-naphtholate, 261.
—— β-naphtholate, 261.
—— orthobromobenzoate, 119.
—— paranitrophenylacetate, 120.
—— sulphate, preparation of, 28.
—— thiocyanate, polymeric, 797.
—— —— polymeric, action of alcoholic ammonia on, 798.
Methylamarine methiodide, 882.
Methylamido-α-caproic acid, 543.
Methylamidoethyl formate, 311.
Methylaniline, monobromo-, 107.
Methylcarbazol, 660.
—— compound of, with picric acid, 660.
Methyl-dikatabutylacetic acid, 231.
Methylene chloride, preparation of, 307.
Methylethylhydroxyacetic acid, two new syntheses of, 872.
Methylisothiacetanilide, 557.
Methylketole, an isomeride of skatole, synthesis of, 395.
Methylmorphine hydroxide, preparation of, 408.
—— iodide, action of potassium ferricyanide on, 409.
Methyl α-naphthyl ether, 261.
—— β-naphthyl ether, 261.
Methylnonyl-ketone, normal, 872.
Methyloctyl-ketone, 314.
Methyloxydimorphine hydroxide, 409.
—— iodide, basic, 409.
—— sulphate, neutral, 409.
β-Methyloxyglutaric acid, formation of, from diallylmethylcarbinol, 383.
Methylpelletierine, 481.
Methylphenylketone, conversion of bromostyrolene into, 469.
β-Methylpropylethylactic acid, 372.
Methylpyrogallol, 248, 249.
Methylquinhydrone, formula of, 318.
Methylthiocarbimide, 797.
Methylumbellic acid, crystalline form of, 106.
Methyl-violet, new method of preparing, 75.
Metisopropyltoluene, synthesis of, 877.
Mica group, 224, 614.
Micas, 532.
Milk, adulteration of, 423, 828.
—— amount of fat in, 330.
—— analyses of, 520.
—— analysis of, 514, 828, 925.
—— chemical composition of, 273.
—— condensed, 926.
—— enumeration of the fat globules as a test for, 191.
—— estimation of fat in, 352, 761.
—— human, abnormal composition of, 332.
—— influence of fodder on the secretion of, 907.
—— influence of ground nuts on the production of, 487.
—— influence of shearing on yield of, 487.
—— lazy, 934.
—— observations on, 828.
—— of a large herd of cows, observations on, 487.
—— presence of sulphuric acid in, 423.
—— preservation of, 148.
—— quality of, 352.
—— taking samples of, 828, 925.
—— albumin, 900.
—— butter, whole, compared with cream butter, 932.
—— churning, machines for, 357.
—— coolers, various, comparison of, 357.
—— cooling apparatus, experiments with, 834.
—— fat, influence of fodder on the quantity and quality of, 184.
—— production, effect of feeding-cakes on, 725.
—— secretion, 330.
Milk-sugar, partial synthesis of, 29.
Milking, notes on, 834.
Mill waste for manure, 60.
Mineral analysis, removal of large quantities of sodium chloride in, 580.
—— constituents, course of, in the development of the early shoots, 335.
—— —— of fir and birch, 343.
—— —— of Silesian basalts, 19.
—— —— of the Riesling grape, 342.
—— containing cinnabar, metacinnabarite, and stiblite, analysis of, 858.
—— oils, examination of, 589.
—— —— heavy, analysis of, non-saponifiable, 683.
—— superphosphates, analysis of, 576.
—— tanning, 427.
—— waters, ferruginous and nitrated, 617.
—— —— of Bourboule, 455.
—— —— of Bussang (Vosges), analysis of, 455.
—— —— of Cransac (Aveyron), composition of, 454.

Mineral waters of Savoy, sketch of the origin of, with some analyses, 453.
—— —— sulphuretted, formation of, 709.
—— —— use of Smithson's pile for the detection of mercury in, 510.
Mineralogical notes on the ores of Chañarcillo, North Chili, 301.
Minerals, bismuth, from Wermland, 14.
—— different, two regular intergrowths of, 855.
—— in certain trachytes from the ravine of Riveau Grande, at Mont Dore, 225.
—— new, from the andesite of Mount Arany, 616.
—— of greater density than quartz, separation of, by means of fused mixtures of lead and zinc chlorides, 511.
—— separation of silicic anhydride in the analysis of, 745.
"Mogdad" coffee, 936.
Molasses, fermentation of, 931.
—— Manoury's method of desugarising, 357.
Molecular heats of the rare earths and their salts, 838.
—— refraction of carbon compounds, table of, 781.
—— volumes of liquid carbon compounds, 784.
—— —— of solid carbon compounds, 21, 694.
—— —— of the rare earths and their salts, 838.
Molybdenum pentachloride, 220.
Molybdic anhydride, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 219.
Monaceto-phenylanthranol, 651.
Monethylene pyrogallate and its derivatives, 250.
Monethyloxamide, 547.
Monobasic acids, double function of, 31.
—— —— unsaturated, etherification of, 375.
Monocarbopyridenic (nicotinic) acid, 269.
Monomethylanilinenitrosamine, monobromo-, 107.
Monophenylarsinic acid and its salts, 396.
Monophenylboric acid, 396.
Monophenylboron chloride, 395.
—— tetrachloride, 396.
Monophenylethylamine, 242.
—— hydrochloride, 241.
Monophenylguanidine, 44.
Monothiobasic trimercuric sulphate, 157.
Monotolylarsenious oxides, 397.
Monotolylarsinic acids and their salts, 397.
Moorland, manuring experiments on, 923.
Morphine, action of atmospheric oxygen on, in ammoniacal solution, 408.
—— action of benzoic chloride on, 407.
—— action of potassium ferricyanide on, 408.
—— action of potassium permanganate on, 408.
—— iodic acid as a test for, 68.
—— test for, 763.
—— hydrochloride, 673.
—— tribenzoyl-, 407.
Morphiometric processes for opium, 191.
Mortar, action of lime on silica in, 216.
Motion produced by the diffusion of gases and liquids, 293.
Mucic acid, chloro-, 36.
Muscle, carbonic anhydride from, 330.
—— distribution of phosphates in, 275.
—— extractives from, 726.
Muscovite, 533.
Muscular activity and waste, 486.
Muscular labour, influence of, on the elimination of nitrogenised decomposition products, 818.
Must, action of various manures on the composition of, 507.
—— aëration of, 931.
—— analysis of, 586.
—— composition of, at different stages of ripeness of the grape, 425.
—— tartar and tartaric acid in, 774.
Mustard-seed, white, glucoside from, 265.
Mycoderma aceti, growth of, 819.
Mycoproteïn, 177.
Myristamide, 460.
Myristanilide, 460.
Myristic acid, 34.
—— aldehyde, preparation of, 867.
—— series, compounds of, 460.
Myristolic acid, 460.

N.

Naphthalene, α- and β-positions in, 399.
—— chloro-, action of chlorine on, 47.
—— $o\beta$-dibromo-, 260.
—— α- and β-dichloro-, nitro-derivatives of, 47.
—— η-dichloro-, derivatives of, 47.
—— dinitro-, oxidation of, 477.
—— γ-trichloro-, 167, 168.
Naphthalene-α-sulphonic acid, dichloro-, and its salts, 168.
—— —— chloride, action of chlorine on, 167.
—— —— dichloro-, 168.

Naphthalene-α-sulphonic chloride, tetrachloride of, 167.
Naphthalenesulphonic acid, α-bromo-, 260.
—— —— δ-nitro-, derivatives of, 47.
Naphthalene and benzhydrol, condensation of, 478.
Naphthaquinone, methyldihydroxy-, 48.
Naphthoic acids, nitro-, 261.
Naphthol-derivatives, 260.
α-Naphthol and phenol, action of lead oxide on, 664.
β-Naphthol, β-naphthylamine from, 813.
Naphtholazobenzenesulphonic acid, salts of, 664.
Naphtholazonaphthalene, sulphonic salts of, 664.
β-Naphtholsulphonic acid, action of diazoamidoazobenzene on, 717.
Naphthoquinol, 49.
Naphthoquinone, action of aniline on, 48.
—— action of ammonia on, 48.
—— action of paratoluidine and of diphenylamine on, 49.
α-Naphthylamine, conversion of, into α-naphthyl-methyl ether, 813.
Naphthylamine, αβ-dibromo-, 260.
β-Naphthylamine, 813.
α-Naphthyldimethylamidophenylsulphone, 108.
Naphthyldiphenylmethane, 478.
—— synthesis of, 664.
α-Naphthylmethyl ether, compound of with picric acid, 813.
—— —— conversion of α-naphthylamine into, 813.
α-Naphthylphenyl carbinol, 478.
α-Naphthylphenylketone, incomplete reduction of, 478.
Narcotic plants, extracts of, 425.
Natural products, application of, as manures, 417.
Nepheline, incipient crystalline forms of, 448.
Nervous substance, combinations of phosphoric acid in, 274.
Nickel, electrolytic estimation of, 583, 751.
—— estimation of, 287.
—— from cobalt, new method of separating, 287.
—— malleable, 930.
—— metallurgy of, 770.
—— methods of estimating, 771.
—— preparation of, 593.
—— ore of New Caledonia, composition of, 593.
—— and cobalt, detection of, in presence of each other, 286.
—— —— separation of iron from, 189.
Nicotine, bromo-, 897.
—— derivatives, 672.
—— tetrabromo-, 815.
Nicotinic acid, 268.
Nigella sativa, examination of the seeds of, 718.
Nigrosin, manufacture of, 78.
Niobite from the Isergebirge, 369.
Nitrates, heat of formation of, 522.
—— in sugar beets, 494, 495.
—— metallic, action of, on nitric acid, 153, 154.
—— —— heat of formation of, 603.
Nitre, formation of nitric oxide by ignition of, 574.
Nitric acid, action of metallic nitrates on, 153, 154.
—— —— decomposition of, in plants, 731.
—— —— estimation of, 574.
—— —— formation of, in the soil, 59.
—— —— heat of formation of, 603.
—— —— introduction of, into the sulphuric acid chamber along with the steam, 196.
—— —— testing for, in presence of nitrous acid, 139.
—— oxide, formation of, by ignition of nitre, 574.
Nitrification, 277, 279.
—— fermentation theory of, 909.
Nitrils from hydrocyanic acid and acetaldehydeammonia, 313.
Nitrogen, albuminoïd, estimation of, in fodders, 190.
—— amount of, in forest trees, and in the under litter of leaves, 506.
—— course of, in the development of the early shoots, 335.
—— determination, examination of the Will-Varrentrap method, 348.
—— dioxide, absorption of, by ferrous salts, 9.
—— estimation of, 679.
—— estimation of, in albuminates, 350.
—— estimation of, in explosive ethereal nitrates, 355.
—— extension of Dietrich's table for the calculation of, 346.
—— gaseous, a product of the decomposition of albuminoïds in the body, 272.
—— heat of formation of the oxides of, 522.
—— in turf, 344.
—— in organic compounds, easy process for detecting, 348.
—— manure for oats, 741.
—— modification of Dumas' method for estimating, 753.
—— Zulkowsky's apparatus for the volumetric estimation of, 679.

Nitrogen, nitric, in guano, 68.
—— non-albuminoïd, estimation of, in fodder, 588.
—— organic, estimation of, in natural waters, 62.
—— oxides, heat of formation of, 603.
—— —— thermo-chemistry of, 689.
—— presence of, in iron and steel, 749.
—— table of the absorption of, in the human intestinal canal, 565.
—— tests for, and estimation of, in iron and steel, 749.
—— thermochemical investigation of the oxides and acids of, 81.
Nitrogen-compounds, non-albuminoïdal, estimation of, in various kinds of fodder, 764.
—— —— non-albuminous, estimation of, in plants, 513.
—— tetroxide, researches on, 91, 440.
Nitrogenised decomposition products, influence of the supply of water, the secretion of sweat, and muscular labour on the elimination of, 818.
Nitrogenous constituents of sweet mash, changes effected by fermentation in, 357.
—— substances, chemical changes in, during fermentation, 728.
Nitro-groups, influence of, on a sulphonic group entering the benzene molecule, 238.
Nitrolactic acid, spontaneous oxidation of, 237.
Nitro-octane, 229.
Nitrosoferrous potassium sulphide, 10.
Nitroso-sodio-ferrous sulphide, 218.
Nitrosothioferrates, 9.
Nitrous acid, heat of formation of, 603.
—— —— researches on, 91.
—— anhydride, researches on, 440.
—— compounds, estimation of, in the manufacture of sulphuric acid, 745.
Nonoic acid, normal, synthesis of, 313.
—— phosphorite, 356.
Norwegium, 93, 611.
Nucleïn in yeast, 816.

O.

Oak-bark, influence of soil on the tannin of, 920.
Oats, development of, 336.
—— manuring experiments with, 136, 738.
—— manuring of, 508.
—— —— on fen lands, 185.
—— nitrogen manure for, 741.
Oat-straw, digestibility of, 916.
Octacetyl diglucose, 159.
Octacetyl-glucose, 619.
Octacetyl-lactose, 619.
Octacetyl-maltose, 620.
Octacetyl-saccharose, 620.
Octane, nitro-, 229.
Octyl acetoacetate and its derivatives, 871.
—— cyanide, 230.
—— derivatives, 229.
—— nitrite, 229, 230.
Octyl-acetic acid, 872.
Octyl-acetone, 872.
Octylamine, 229.
Octylnitrolic acid, 229.
Oenanthal, heat of combustion of, 787.
Oil, amount of, in grass-seeds, and its relation to their germination, 342.
—— of marjoram, Cretan, 112.
—— of *Origanum creticum*, 113.
—— of turpentine, action of iodine on, 125.
Oils, commercial, analysis of resin in, 684.
—— essential, examination of, 201.
—— heavy mineral, resin, and fatty, analysis of, 683.
—— lubricating, investigation of, 778.
—— mineral, examination of, 589.
—— transmitting continuous spectra, examination of, 201.
Olefines and other unsaturated compounds, direct formation of the chlorobromides of, 456.
Oligist, artificial production of, 223.
Olive, formation of fatty matter and ripening of, 568.
—— oil, detection of cotton seed oil in, 925.
Opium, morphiometric processes for, 191.
—— tincture of, valuation of, 193.
—— testing, 829.
Orange, composition of the ashes of trunk, leaves, and fruit of, 915.
Orcella weed, Californian, 255.
Orcinol, action of, on monochloracetic acid, 393.
—— a new colouring matter from, 551.
—— a product obtained by the action of aqua regia on, 645.
—— trinitro-, 113.
Ores of Chañarcillo, North Chili, mineralogical notes on, 301.
Organic acid, new, occurring in *Agaricus integer*, 44.
—— acids, action of dehydrating substances on, 459.
—— bases containing oxygen, synthesis of, 639.
—— bodies, relation between the phy-

sical properties of, and their chemical constitution, 293.
Organic compounds, chemical constitution of, in relation to their refractive power and density. Part II, 781.
—— —— containing fluorine and boron, analysis of, 61.
—— —— liquid, expansion and molecular volumes of, 784.
—— —— detecting nitrogen, sulphur, and chlorine in, 348.
—— —— solid, molecular volumes and specific gravities of, 21.
—— matter in water, methods for indicating the presence of, 290.
Organisms in beet sap, 334.
—— lower, in the air, 908.
Orthamidophenylbenzoic acid, internal anhydride of, 246.
Orthanisidine, 641.
Orthobenzylcreatinine, 803.
Orthobenzylglycocyamidine, 803.
Orthoclase and quartz, simultaneous reproduction of, 532.
Orthocymene, 631.
β-Orthocymenesulphamide, 632.
Orthocymenesulphonic acids and their salts, 631.
Orthodiamidobenzene, action of ferric chloride on, 162.
Orthodimethylamido-anisol, 637.
Orthodimethylamido-phenol, 637.
Ortho-ethylphenol, 39, 126.
Ortho-hydrazinbenzoic acid, 647.
Ortho-hydroxybenzoyltropeïne, 714.
Ortho-hydroxyphenylacetic acid and its salts, 266.
Orthotoluidine derivatives, 386.
Orthotolylglycocine, 387.
Orthotolylurethane, 245.
Orthotrimethylanisolammonium iodide, 638.
Orthotrimethylphenolammonium and its salts, 636.
Orthoxylene, separation of, from its isomerides, 240.
Oven for heating sealed tubes, 846.
Oxalamyline, chlor-, 547.
Oxalethyline and its salts, 546.
—— action of bromine on, 547.
—— action of methyl iodide on, 547.
Oxalic acid, action of iodine on the silver salt of, 801.
—— —— crystallised, 544.
—— —— electrolysis of, 27.
—— —— in beet leaves, 733.
—— —— oxidation of, by ammoniacal cupric oxide, 235.
—— —— series, bases of, 547.
Oxalovinyl chloride, dichloro-derivative of, 232.
Oxalpropyline, chlor-, 547.
Oxalyl-biuretic acid, amide of, 105.
Oxamethane chloride, reactions of, 557.
Oxamide, monethyl-, 547.
Oxethylbenzenedisulphonamide, 124.
Oxethylbenzenedisulphonic acid and its salts, 124.
—— chloride, 124.
Oxidation, acceleration of, caused by the less refrangible end of the spectrum, 429.
Oxides, metallic, reduction of, by hydrogen, 298.
Oxyacrylic acid (oxypropionic acid), 544.
—— —— constitution of, 800.
Oxyanthraquinone, 654.
—— formation of, from phenolphthaleïn, 658.
—— dibrom-, 654.
—— —— formation of, from tetrabromophenolphthaleïn, 658.
Oxyazobenzene, conversion of azoxybenzene into, 556.
Oxyazobenzene-orthoxysulphoxybenzene, dinitro-, 881.
Oxycamphor, 892.
Oxycaproic acid, an, 312.
Oxydimorphine and salts, 408.
Oxyfluoresceïn hexamido-, hydrochloride of, 552.
Oxygen, absorption of, and expiration of carbonic anhydride by plants, 416.
—— active condition of, induced by nascent hydrogen, 3.
—— active, estimation of, in barium or hydrogen peroxide, 744.
—— apparatus for estimating, in the atmosphere, 137.
—— atomic heat of, 850.
—— atomic refraction of, 782.
—— behaviour of, to haloïd salts in presence of acid anhydrides, 436.
—— dissolved in water, quantitative estimation of, 137.
—— estimation of, dissolved in water, 421.
—— in the air, a possible cause of variation of the proportion of, 90.
—— influence of, on fermentation, 908.
—— spectrum of, 430.
Oxygen-acids of sulphur, 5.
Oxyleucotin, 327.
—— dibrom-, 327.
—— tetrabrom-, 327.
Oxymercurethylamine chloride, 159.
Oxymorphine, Schützenberger's, 408.
a-Oxyparatoluic acid, 257.
Oxypropionic acid (oxyacrylic acid), 544.
Oxysorbic acid, 268.
Oxysorbinic acid, 268.

Oxytetrolic acid and its homologues, 625.
Oxytoluic aldehyde, liquid and solid, acetyl derivatives of, 468.
Oxytoluyltropeïne or homatropine, 410.
—— and its salts, 715.
—— aurochloride, 410.
—— picrate, 410.
Ozone, 847.
—— action of, on some noble metals, 205.
—— action of, on the alcohols, 27.
—— action of, on the colouring matters of plants, 58.
—— bleaching sugar syrups by, 74.
—— formation of, 847.
—— formation of, by the action of moist phosphorus on air, 699.
—— influence of volume and temperature in the preparation of, 90.
—— non-production of, in the crystallisation of iodic acid, 213.
—— production of, during the atmospheric oxidation of phosphorus? 3.
—— solubility of, in water, 213.
Ozoniser, a new, 90.

P.

Palladium, compound of, with ammonia and mercury, 854.
—— preparation of, 854.
—— ammonium chloride, 854.
Palladoso-uramonium chloride or carbamido-palladious chloride, 161.
Palmellin extracted from algæ by water, 325.
—— preservation of solutions of, 720.
Palmitic acid, synthesis of an isomeride of, 313.
—— aldehyde, preparation of, 867.
Pancreas, hydrolytic ferments of, 903.
Panification, digestive ferment produced during, 776.
Papaya oil, 129.
Papayatin, 128.
Papayotin, 129, 130.
Papayic acid, 129.
Papilionaceæ, ligneous, chemical examination of, 735.
Para-anisidine, dibromo-, 641.
—— —— hydrochloride, monobromo-, 641.
Parabanic series, new derivative of, 105.
Paracotenes, 328.
Paracoto-bark, 325.
—— ethereal oil from, 328.
Paracotoïc acid, 326.
Paracotoïn, 326.
Paracotoïn, action of bromine on, 326.
Paracotols, 328.
Paracresoldiazobenzene or paramethylhydroxyazobenzene, 163.
Paracymenesulphonic acids, 632.
Paradiamidotoluene, 162.
Paradimethylamido-anisol, 639.
Para-ethylmethylphenol, 882.
Paraffins, isomeric, of the formula C_nH_{2n+2}, problem of estimating the number of, 605.
—— normal, 158.
—— presence of, in plants, 914.
Paragonite, 533.
Parahydrocyanaldine, 313.
Parahydroxybenzoic acid, 240.
Parahydroxybenzoyltropeïne and its salts, 714.
Parahydroxyphenylacetic acid and its salts, 252, 255.
—— —— preparation of, from urine, 649.
Paralbumin, detection of, 829.
Paraleucaniline, constitution of, 553.
—— nonomethylated, 390.
—— occurrence of, in the manufacture of rosaniline, 162.
Paramethoxyphenylcinnamic acid, 253.
Paramethylhydroxyazobenzene or paracresoldiazobenzene, 163.
Parapapayotin, 130.
Paraphenylenediamine, colouring matter containing sulphur from, 110.
Pararosaniline, constitution of, 553.
Parasaccharic acid, 671.
Paratoluene sulphydrate, action of sulphuric acid on, 810.
Paratoluidine, action of benzotrichloride on, 880.
—— derivatives, 386.
—— dinitro-, 635.
Paratolylbenzylsulphone, 811.
Paratrimethylanisolammonium iodide, 638.
Paratrimethylphenolammonium, 637.
Paraxylene, trinitro-, 892.
Paraxylenediamine, 553.
Parazodibromosulphoxylbenzene β-naphthaleïn, 881.
Parazosulphoxylbenzene - β-oxydisulphoxylnaphthalene, 188.
Parazosulphoxylbenzene-phloroglucinol, 880.
Parazosulphoxylnaphthalene-resorcinol, 881.
Parazotoluene-β-naphtho-disulphonic acid, 881.
Parisobutaldehyde, action of certain reagents on, 103.
Parkes's method of estimating copper, 510.
Parsnips, analysis of, 342.

Passive state of iron, 211.
Pasture, permanent, a substitute for clover, 499.
Pea haulms, digestibility of, 916.
Peat, use of, as manure, 506.
Peat water, injurious effect of, on meadows, 738.
Peaty soils, 182.
Pélé's hair, composition of, 536.
Pelletierine, 481.
Pentadecoic acid, 34.
Pentathionic acid, 298.
—— —— non-existence of, 215, 367.
Pentenylamidophenyl mercaptan, 389, 885.
Pepsin, testing of, 424.
Peptone, 901.
—— pure, preparation of, 901.
Perbromic acid, preparation of, 91.
Perchloric acid as a test for alkaloïds, 69.
Pereirine, 676.
Pereiro bark, 675.
Periodic atomicity, history of, 605.
—— law, Mendelejeff's, and the magnetic properties of the elements, 206.
Persulphuric acid, 607.
Petroleum, 199.
Phacozymase, soluble, 816.
Phanerogams, chlorophyll in the epidermis of foliage of, 910.
Phenanthraquinone, action of ammonia on, 48.
—— action of methylamine on, 48.
—— dinitro-, 814.
—— from phenanthrol, 891.
Phenanthrene, constitution of, 814.
Phenanthrenedisulphonic acid, action of phenols on, 474.
—— —— and its derivatives, 478.
—— —— bromo-, salts of, 891.
Phenanthrenequinonimide, 48.
Phenanthrenesulpheïn-resorcin, 474.
Phenetol, diethylorthamido-. and its salts, 465.
—— dinitro-, 467.
—— monethylnitro-orthamidonitroso-, 464.
—— monethylorthamido-, and its salts, 464.
—— nitramido-, 466.
—— orthamido-, ethyl-derivatives of, 463.
—— —— preparation of, 463.
Phenol, action of ammonium zinc chloride on, 813.
—— action of its vapour on organic matter at high temperatures, 72.
—— compounds of benzotrichloride with, 239.
—— influence of, on germination, 335.
—— dibromo-, 658.
Phenol, ethylene derivatives of, 316.
—— monethylorthamido-, and its salts, 464.
—— mononitrochloro-, crystallographic constant of, 384.
—— nitro-, Fittica's fourth, 463.
—— orthamido-, ethyl-derivatives of, 463.
—— orthamidonitroso-, 465.
—— tetrabromo-, 246.
—— tribromo-, bromide of, 246.
—— colours, new class of, 426.
—— and α-naphthol, action of lead oxide on, 664.
Phenolic aldehydes, action of acetic anhydride on, 318.
Phenolaniline, α-monochlorodinitro-, 392.
Phenoldiazobenzene or hydroxyazobenzene, 163.
Phenolglycereïn, 426.
Phenolhydrophthalidin, 657.
—— chloride, 656.
Phenolorthosulphonic acid, action of fused alkalis on, 320.
Phenolphthaleïn and its derivatives, action of ammonia on, 657.
—— chloride of, or dichlorodiphenylphthalide, 654.
—— conversion of phenylphthalide into, 652.
—— formation of oxyanthraquinone from, 658.
—— fusion of, with potash, 657.
—— methyl salt of, 653.
—— phenylanthracene derivatives of, 656.
—— preparation of, 653.
—— triphenylmethane derivatives of, 653.
—— diimido-, 657.
—— tetrabromo-, 654.
—— —— action of oxidising agents on, 654.
—— —— formation of dibromoxyanthraquinone from, 658.
—— —— oxidation of, 657.
Phenolphthaleïnsulphonic acids, 653, 654.
Phenolphthalideïn, action of ammonia on the phenol compounds of, 657.
—— and its derivatives, 657.
—— fusion of, with potash, 657.
Phenolphthalidin, 656.
—— action of ammonia on, 657.
—— fusion of with potash, 657.
—— chloride, 656.
—— tetrabromo-, action of ammonia on, 657.
Phenolphthalin, 654.
—— action of ammonia on, 657.
—— chloride of, 655.
—— fusion of, with potash, 657.

Phenolphthalin, tetrabromo-, 655.
Phenolphthalol, 655.
—— triacetyl derivative of, 656.
Phenols, action of nitroso-dimethylaniline on, 881.
—— action of, on halogen-derivatives of fatty acids, 392.
—— compounds of phthalic acid with, 650.
—— amido-, isomeric, action of methyl iodide on, 636.
—— dinitrochloro-, two isomeric, 392.
Phenolsulphonic acid, 808.
—— —— dinitro-, 808.
—— —— and its acid potassium salt, 810.
—— —— amido-, amides of, 642.
Phenoquinone, 318.
—— formula of, 247.
Phenoxyacetamide, 319.
Phenoxyacetanilide, 319.
Phenoxyacetic acid and its salts, 318.
—— —— monobromo-, 320.
—— —— orthonitro-, 319.
—— —— paranitro, 319.
Phenoxyacetonitril, 319.
Phenoxyacetothiamide, 319.
Phenoxypropionic acid and its salts, 393.
—— —— monobrom-, 393.
Phenyl, substitution of, 813.
—— amido-bisulphide, 386.
—— —— —— hydrochloride, 386.
—— bromo-cyanate, 633.
—— bromo-dicyanate, 633.
—— chloride, isocyanomonobromo-, 634.
Phenyl ether, α-dinitro-, 642.
Phenylacetamide (α-toluylamide), history of, 650.
Phenylacetic acid, paramido-, 252.
—— —— paranit-o- and its salts, 119.
Phenylamidoacetic acid, 473.
Phenylanthracene, 652.
—— derivatives of phenolphthaleïn, 656.
—— dihydride, 652.
Phenylanthranol, 651.
—— α-dichloro-, 656.
Phenylbenzamide, action of sulphur on, 386.
Phenylbetaïne or demethylphenylglycocine, 162.
—— chlorethide, 162.
—— hydrochloride, 162.
Phenylbiuret, dibromo-, 633.
Phenylbromolactic acid, 472.
Phenylcoumaric acid, acetyl-, 164.
Phenylcoumarin, action of sodium amalgam on, 164.
—— synthesis of, 164.
Phenylcyanamide, 44.
Phenylenedioxyacetic acid, 33.
—— —— dibromo-, 33
Phenylenedithiacetic acid, 33.
Phenylenenaphthalene oxide, quinone of, 664.
Phenylethylpropionic acid, 406.
Phenylfumaric acid, 43.
Phenylglycocine, bromo-, 634.
Phenylglyoxylic acid, test for, 67.
—— —— metamido-, (metaisatic acid), 253, 254.
Phenylhalogenpropionic acids, constitution of, 42.
Phenylhydrazine, ethyl-derivatives of, 242.
—— oxidation of, by mercuric oxide, 243.
Phenyl-α-hydroxypropionic acid, 471.
Phenyllactic acid, 471.
—— acids, constitution of, 42.
Phenyllactimide, 322.
Phenyl mercaptan, amido-, 386.
—— —— amido-, action of aldehydes on, 887.
—— —— amido-, action of hydrocyanic acid on, 887.
—— —— amido- oxalic derivative of, 885.
—— —— orthamido-, preparation of, 886.
—— mercaptans, amido-, derivatives of, 886.
Phenylmethylurethane, bromo-, 633.
Phenylnaphthalene, synthesis of, 125, 261.
Phenyl-β-naphthylamine, 813.
Phenylnaphthylcarbazol, 168, 663.
—— oxidation of, 663.
Phenylnaphthylcarbazoline, 663.
—— iodide, 663.
Phenaphthylcarbazoquinone, 664.
Phenyloxanthranol, 651.
—— action of benzene on, 652.
Phenylvaleric acid, nitro-, reduction of, 407.
—— —— normal, 407.
Phenylthiocarbimide-glycollide, 659.
Phenylthiourethane, 659.
Phenylurethane, bromo-, 633.
Philippia, 7.
Phlobaphene, 650.
—— action of hydrochloric or hydriodic acid on, 650.
Phlogopite, 533.
Phosphanilidesulphonic acid, dibromo-, ethyl salt of, 321.
—— —— ethyl and methyl salts of, 321.
—— —— chloride, 321.
Phosphate précipité, analysis of, 576.
Phosphates, action of ammonium citrate on, 825.
—— action of sulphuric acid on, 425.
—— alkaline, condition of, in aqueous solution, 2.

Phosphates, comparative value of soluble and insoluble, 678.
—— distribution of, in the muscles and tendons, 275.
—— influence of soluble and insoluble, as manure for turnips, 186.
—— natural, and their value in agriculture, 506.
—— reduced and insoluble, agricultural value of, 571.
—— soluble and reduced, action of, on soils, 418.
Phosphenyl chloride, homologues of, 640.
—— sulphochloride, synthesis of, 558.
Phosphine, heat of formation of, 151.
Phosphonium iodide, action of, on carbon bisulphide, 370.
Phosphorescence, 598.
—— produced by electrical discharges, 204.
Phosphoric acid, behaviour of, in soils, 571.
—— —— combinations of, in the nervous substance, 274.
—— —— new alkalimetrical method for estimating, 824.
—— —— new blowpipe, test for, 746.
—— —— preparation of, 367.
—— —— "reduced," contribution to the knowledge of, 574.
—— —— retrograde, 739.
—— —— estimation of, as ammonium citrate, 924.
—— —— separation of, from iron and aluminium, 286.
—— —— volumetric estimation of, by means of uranium in the presence of iron, 575.
—— acids, ortho- and pyro-, separation of, 574.
Phosphorite, Norwegian, 356.
—— preparation, 356.
Phosphorites, Belgian, 198.
Phosphorus, experiments tending to show the non-elementary character of, 4.
—— luminosity of, 298.
—— antimony decachloride, Weber's, 613.
—— oxychloride, action of certain metals and non-metals on, 609.
—— pentachloride, action of, on molybdic anhydride, 219.
—— suboxide, Leverrier's, existence of, 609.
—— trichloride, action of antimony pentachloride on, 613.
—— and iron, separation of, 74.
Phosphuranylite, 97.
Phostolyl chloride, 640.
—— tetrachloride, 641.
Phosxylochloride, 641.
Photographs exhibiting natural colours, production of, 72.
—— wet plate, rapid developer for, 765.
Photometer, chemical, a new, 361.
Phthaleïn derivatives, fusion of, with potash, 657.
—— of hæmatoxylin, 54.
Phthalic acid, compounds of, with phenols, 650.
—— —— dinitro-, and its salts, 478.
—— chloride, 473.
Phthalide, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 473.
Phthalideïn, 655.
—— bromo-, 656.
—— chloride, 656.
—— derivatives, fusion of, with potash, 657.
—— tetrabromo-, 656.
—— —— and its derivatives, 657.
Phthalidin, tetrabromo-, 655, 656.
Phthalylpiperide, 127.
Phthalyltropeïne, 411, 715.
Phyllocyanic acid, Frémy's, 266.
Phylloxanthin, 266.
Physico-chemical analysis of clay soils, 511.
Phytolacca decandra, 412.
Phytolaccin, 412.
Picoline, α- and β-, 269.
Picolinic acid, 268.
Picropharmacolite, 216.
Pig-iron, dephosphorisation of, 593.
Pilocarpine, 898.
Pinacolins, 646.
Pinacones, 646.
Pines, effect of manures on growth of, 509.
Pinitoïd from Gleichlinger Fels, in the Fichtelgebirge, analysis of, 857.
Piperidine, 127.
—— conversion of, into pyridine, 404.
—— salts, 54.
Piperine or piperonyl-piperidine, 405.
Piperonyl-piperidine or piperine, 405.
Pitchblende (uraninite) from Branchville, Conn., U.S., chemical composition of, 530.
Pittacal, formation of, 248.
—— acid, 164.
Plant life, lime in, 568.
Plant material, passage of, in seedlings, 335.
Plants, absorption of oxygen and expiration of carbonic anhydride by, 416.
—— albumin and amido-compounds in, 279.
—— amount of dew on, 493.
—— breathing of, 911.
—— calcium oxalate in, 914.

Plants, decomposition of albuminoïds in, 493.
—— decomposition of nitric acid and ammonia in, 731.
—— energy of assimilation in, 910.
—— estimation of non-albuminous nitrogen-compounds in, 513.
—— etiolated, causes of the change in the form of, 177.
—— growing in natural soils, behaviour of, towards water, 737.
—— growth of, in artificial solutions, 337.
—— increase of dry matter in, during growth, 416.
—— influence of atmospheric electricity on the growth of, 909.
—— influence of light on the growth of, 57, 911.
—— influence of nutritive material on the transpiration of, 335.
—— injurious effect of industrial effluent water on, 497.
—— intramolecular respiration of, 911.
—— locality of albumin secretion in, 492.
—— loss of dried substance in, during ripening, 820.
—— marsh and water, respirative power of, 335.
—— narcotic, extracts of, 425.
—— passage of nutritive material in, 493.
—— presence of alcohols and paraffins in, 914.
—— proximate analysis of, 754.
—— quantities of amides and albuminoïds in, 731.
—— starch-altering ferments in, 334.
—— unorganised ferments in, 175.
—— which grow on primordial rocks, presence of copper in, 494.
Platinates, compound, 706.
Platinic bromide, preparation of, 445.
—— chloride, preparation, for the estimation of potassium, 577.
Platiniferous iron, 222.
Platinochlorides of the alkali and alkaline earth metals, solubility of, in alcohol, 578.
Platino-potassium salt, a new, 706.
Platinum, action of fused alkaline carbonates on, 581.
—— action of sulphuric acid on, 706.
—— volatility of, in chlorine, 94.
—— bases, 300.
—— metals, chemistry of, 854.
—— still, explosion of, used for concentrating sulphuric acid, 517.
—— sulphide, 223.
—— thiocyanate, 618.
Plumbic acid, salts of, 94.
Podophyllin, 479.
Polariscope, use of, in testing crude anthraquinone for anthracene, 292.
Polycrase, 15.
Pomegranate, alkaloïds of, 481.
"Ponceau, R. R.," 717.
Populin, sugar from, 29.
Porosity of soils, estimation of, 822.
Porphyry from the paper mill, near Weilburg, Nassau, analysis of, 856.
Potash, commercial, new process for analysing, 286.
—— specific heats of solutions of, 435.
Potash-micas, 224.
Potashes, direct estimation of soda in, 580.
Potassium, estimation of, as platinochloride, 577.
—— operations in estimating, 579.
—— acetate, action of potassium dichromate on, 160.
—— aluminate, 849.
—— azophenyldisulphonate, 322.
—— benzenesulphinate, 811.
—— benzylsulphonate, fusion of, with potash, 812.
—— bismuth iodide, preparation of, 705.
—— boroduodecitungstate, 612.
—— chloride, heat of formation of, 89.
—— chlorate, heat of formation of, 89.
—— copper chromate, non-existence of, 853.
—— cyanide, action of potassium permanganate on, 307.
—— ferric chromates, 10.
—— ferrous oxalate, and its use for developing photographic bromide of silver plates, 590.
—— —— —— reducing properties of, 544.
—— hydrindigotin-sulphate, 475.
—— iodide, action of, on hydrogen peroxide, 606.
—— indoxyl-sulphate, 475.
—— nitrate, distribution of, in the beet, 733.
—— nitrophenylsulphate, crystalline form of, 106.
—— perchlorate, reduction of, 2.
—— permanganate, decomposition of, by hydrogen peroxide, 444.
—— platinochloride, solubility of, in alcohol, 578.
—— plumbate, 94.
—— polysulphides, heat of formation and hydration of, 689, 690.
—— pyrosulphate, action of, on indigo-white, 46.
—— sulphate, chemical equivalent of, 437.
—— tetrathionate, 215.

Potato, influence of manure on starch in, 915.
—— relation between the starch, phosphoric acid, and mineral constituents of, 912.
—— blossom, influence of, on the amount of produce, 502.
—— culture, 919.
—— disease, influence of manure on, 915.
—— mash, influence of fermentation on the nitrogenous constituents of, 819.
—— —— surface fermentation of, 518.
—— rot, sweet, 915.
Potatoes, action of different manures on the yield of, 187.
—— alcohol from, 833.
—— amount of albuminoïds in, 568.
—— analysis of, 734.
—— application of, in the preparation of yeast, 200.
—— best mode of applying artificial manures to, 824.
—— bone-meal as a manure for, 739.
—— dry and wet rot in, 416.
—— estimation of starch in, 512, 513.
—— frozen and rotten, chemical changes in, 820.
—— globulin-substances in, 723.
—— leucine and tyrosine in, 342.
Pressures, varying, influence of, on grape-must and wine, 358.
Primavera-wood, 596.
Propaldehyde, β-chloro-, 234.
Propenylamidophenyl mercaptan, 389.
Propenylbenzenesulphamide, 166.
Propionic acid, double salts of, 799.
—— —— some derivatives of, 312.
—— —— α-bromo-, decomposition of, by water, 380.
—— —— α-dibromo-, maleic and malic acids from, 374.
—— —— β-iodo-, 800.
—— —— —— decomposition of, by water, 380.
—— —— α-monochloro-, action of phenol on, 393.
—— —— β-nitro-, preparation of, 33.
—— —— α-nitroso-, and its salts, 712.
Propionitril, α-amido-, 313.
—— α-imido-, 313.
Propionylamidophenyl mercaptan, 885.
Propyl alcohol, action of bleaching powder on, 456.
—— —— normal, from glycerol, 372.
—— —— —— heat of combustion of, 787.
—— —— diiodo-, 538.
—— —— —— action of potash on, 538.
—— amidoethyl formate, 312.
Propylene chlorobromide, direct formation of, 456.
Propylene chlorhydrin, action of dimethylamine on, 877.
Propylene glycol, preparation of, from glycerol, 232.
Propyleneneurine chloride, 877.
Propylneurine, 877.
Propylphycite, action of bromine on, 862.
Propylpyrogallol, 249.
Proteïd required by the average workman, 905.
—— tissue change, influence of glycerol on, 817.
Proteïds, estimation of, in fodder, 588.
—— influence of glycerol on the decomposition of, in the animal body, 817.
—— products of the decomposition of, 482.
Proteïn, digested, quantitative estimation of, 563.
—— compounds, 676.
Proustite, 302.
Pseudoleucaniline (triamidotriphenylmethane), a new, 662.
—— compound of, with benzene, 662.
Pseudopelletierine, 481.
Ptyalin, 562.
—— action of, on starch, in presence of gastric juice, 330.
Pumpkin, certain sorts of, 184.
—— sprouts, decomposition of albuminoïds in, 180.
Pyrargyrite, 304.
Pyridine, conversion of piperidine into, 404.
—— series, bases of, 480.
Pyridinecarboxylic acids, 410.
—— —— and their salts, 405.
Pyridinetricarboxylic acid from cinchona alkaloïds, 406.
Pyrites, estimation of sulphur in, 744.
—— valuation of, by the gravivolumetric method, 583.
Pyrochlolesteric acid, preparation of, 56.
Pyrocinchomeronic acid, 406.
Pyrocinchonic acid, 406.
Pyrogallol, antiseptic action of, 73.
—— benzoyl derivatives of the dimethyl ethers of, 249.
—— ethylene ether of, and its derivatives, 250.
Pyromorphite from Dernbach, near Montabaur, Nassau, 858.
Pyroterebic acid, 315.
—— —— action of hydrobromic acid on, 378.
Pyroxylin, composition of, 372.
Pyrrol, formation of, from succinimide, 630.
Pyrroline, 713.
—— boiling point of, 404.

Q.

Quartz and orthoclase, simultaneous reproduction of, 532.
Quinamine, 270.
Quinhydrone, 318.
—— formula of, 41, 247.
Quinic acid, and allied compounds, 317.
Quinine citrate, bibasic, economical process for preparing, 126.
—— selenate, 54.
—— sulphate, 54.
Quinol, or hydroquinone, 317.
—— monobromo-, 42.
Quinol glycereïn, 427.
Quinoline, 44.
—— oxidation of, 409.
—— preparation of, 672.
—— synthesis of, 672.
—— synthesis of the homologues of, 406.
Quinolinecarboxylic acid, 398.
Quinolinemonocarboxylic acid, oxidation of, 409.
Quinols, chlorinated, 888.
Quinone and allied compounds, 317.
—— bromine-derivatives from, 385.
—— from the hydrocarbon $C_{16}H_{12}$, derivatives of, 665.
—— occurring in *Agaricus atrotomentosus*, 47.
—— bromo-, 657.
—— bromotrihydroxy-, 114.
—— triacetoxy-, 114.
—— trihydroxy-, 114.
Quinones, action of ammonia and amines on, 48.
—— chlorinated, 888.
—— polymeric, 665.

R.

Racemic acid, preparation of the ethereal salts of, 876.
Radiant heat, direct transformation of, into electricity, 838.
Rainfall, comparative, in woods and fields, 737.
—— influence of forests on, 737.
Rain water, ammonia in, 848.
Raisins, sugar in, 932.
Raspberries, wild and cultivated, 936.
Reactions, speed of, 438.
Red antimony, 612.
—— clover seed, production of, 729.
—— colour, production of, in salting meat, 80.
—— lead, volumetric analysis of, 585.
Refraction, table of coefficients of, of carbon compounds, 781.
Refractive power and density, chemical constitution of carbon compounds in relation to their, 295.
Refractory materials, magnesium and calcium compounds as, 831.
Refuse water, purification of, 830.
Refrigerating mixtures, 784.
Rennet, action of, on caseïn, 172.
Resin from rosewood, 559.
—— from *Veratrum viride*, saponification of, 171.
—— formation of, 125.
—— in commercial oils, analysis of, 684.
—— oils, analysis of, 683.
Resins, specific gravities of, 70.
Resoquinone, 247.
Resorcinol, or resorcin, manufacture of, and colouring matters derived from it, 426.
—— products obtained by the action of aqua regia on, 645.
—— pentabromo-, 246.
—— trinitro-, 113.
Resorcinolbenzeïn, 644.
—— tetrabromo-, 644.
Resorcinol-isosuccineïn, 385.
Resorcinol-succineïn, 248.
Respiration, function of, at various altitudes on the Island and Peak of Teneriffe, 483.
—— under reduced pressure, 903.
Rhamnetin, fusion of, with potash, 53.
Rhexite, 595.
Rhodium with lead and zinc, action of acids on alloys of, 706.
Rice husks, adulteration of rye bran with, 200.
Rice meal, analysis of, 678.
Rittingerite (feuerblende) from Chañarcillo, 856.
River Vartry, water of, 21.
Rock crystal from Kasbek, 615.
—— salt from Saltville, 95.
Rocks, bituminous, commercial valuation of, 682.
—— eruptive, in the Saar and Moselle districts, 537.
—— primary, existence of zinc in, 708.
Roots, influence of salts on the absorption of water by, 911.
Rosaniline, detection of, in red wine, 680.
—— group, dye-stuffs of, 390.
—— occurrence of paraleucaniline in the manufacture of, 162.
—— constitution of, 553.
Rosewood, resin from, 559.
Rouge Français, 664.
Roussin's salt, 217, 218.
Rubidine, 267.

Rye as a material for pressed yeast, 777.
—— fertilisation of, 493.
—— manuring experiments with, 508, 738.
—— bran, adulteration of, with rice husks, 200.

S.

Saccharic acid, action of phosphorus pentachloride and hydriodic acid on, 36.
Saccharin, 232, 233, 620.
Saccharosis, remarks on, 233.
Saculmic acid, 538, 865.
Saculmin, 538, 865.
Saculmous acid, 865.
Safranine, 391.
Salicaldehyde, action of acetic anhydride on, 318.
Salicylanilide, *a*-nitro-, 556.
Salicylic acid, antiseptic action of, 515.
—— —— destructive action of wood on, 520.
—— —— detection of, in wine and in fruit juices, 352.
—— —— ethylene derivatives of, 316.
—— —— solubility of, 471.
—— —— and other bodies, influence of, on germination, 335.
—— —— metachloro-, nitration of, 392.
—— —— nitrochloro-, and its salts, 392.
—— acids, isomeric nitro-, 121.
Salicylorthonitranilide, 556.
—— action of nascent hydrogen on, 556.
Salicyltropeïne, 410.
Saligenol, action of mannitol and of glycerol on, 716.
—— synthesis of, 318.
Saline solutions, supersaturated, action of oils on, 438.
—— —— tension of the vapours of, 211.
Saliretone, 716.
Saltpetre, Chili, manure experiments with, 507.
—— —— potash, 507.
Salts, double, existence of, in solution, 32.
—— haloïd, oxidation of, 436.
—— hydrated, relation of the volumes of solutions of, to their water of composition, 212.
—— influence of, on the absorption of water by roots, 911.
—— obtained from the mother-liquors of the brine springs of Volterra, 146.
Samarskite, the new metals of, 611.
Sap, estimation of, in beet, 829.
—— of beetroot, preparation of sugar from, 931.
—— of trees and specific gravity of their wood, 912.
Sap-quotient of beet, 931.
Sausages, adulteration of, 422.
—— estimation of starch in, 826.
Satureja Juliana, 128.
Scandia, 7, 850.
Scandium, 7.
—— atomic weight and characteristic salts of, 850.
—— bright-line spectrum of, 685.
—— salts of, 8.
—— hydrate, 8.
—— oxide, 8.
Schizomycetes, vital power of, in absence of oxygen, 277.
Schizomycetic fermentations, 819.
Scorodite, artificial production of, 613.
Sea waters, existence of zinc in, of all ages, 708.
Seed of *Gleditschia glabra*, composition of the kernels and husks of, 133.
—— production of red clover, 729.
—— peas, damage to, by weevil, 734, 919.
—— —— prevention of the damage to, by weevil, 734.
Seedlings, passage of plant-material in, 335.
Seeds, new method of estimating the air space in, 189.
—— of earth-nut, sunflower, cocoa-nut, rape, and potatoes, investigation of, 677.
—— of the corn-cockle as fodder and distillery material, 501.
—— oily, albuminoïds of various, 676.
—— pea and bean, damage to, by weevil, 919.
—— resistance of, to the prolonged action of chemical agents, 280.
—— result of drying, 493.
Selenious acid, constitution of, 607.
Selenium, vapour-density of, 847.
—— ethoxylchloride, 608.
Seleniuretted hydrogen, decomposition of, by mercury, 150.
Serine, Cramer's, 713.
—— from silk, constitution of, 800.
Serum, non-identity of the albuminoïds of crystallin with, 815.
Sewage, report on the treatment of, 767.
Shade, influence of, on the amount of carbonic anhydride in the air of the soil, 823.

Shade, influence of, on the growth of forest trees, 566.
Shearing, influence of, on yield of milk, 487.
Sheep, assimilation in, of all ages, 724.
—— digestion by, 484.
—— poisoning of, by lupines, 57, 916.
—— results with stall-feeding of, 503.
Shells of crabs, oysters, mussels, &c., as manure, 60.
Shingle, amount of carbonic anhydride in, 181.
Silber-kies (sulphide of silver), 14.
Silesian basalts and their mineral constituents, 19.
Silica in mortar, action of lime on, 216.
Silicates, decomposition of, 503.
Silicic anhydride, separation of, in the analysis of limestones, iron ores, &c., 745.
Silico-oxalic hydrate, preparation of, 608.
Silicon, chemical composition of the hydrated oxides of, 849.
—— ethyl series, 608.
—— fluoride, action of water on, 435.
—— hexbromide, preparation of, 608.
—— hexchloride, preparation of, 608.
—— hexethide, preparation of, 609.
—— hexiodide, preparation of, 608.
—— nitride, 153.
—— sulphide, heat of formation of, 523.
—— trihydride, 298.
Silk, weighting of, 935.
Silver, crystal tectonic of, 613.
—— electrolytic estimation of, 747.
—— estimation of, by quartation with cadmium, 679.
—— estimation of, in galena, 748.
—— metallic, action of, on hydrogen oxide, 441.
—— ammonium oxide, 852.
—— bromide gelatin emulsion, 929.
—— —— photochemical behaviour of, in presence of gelatin, 837.
—— chloride battery, electric discharge of, 203.
—— iodide with calcium iodide, compound of, 442.
—— lead, blowpipe assay of, 585.
—— oxide, action of hydrogen peroxide on, 441.
—— sesquioxide, 441, 442.
—— sulphide (silber-kies), 14.
—— ultramarine, 217.
Sinalbin, 265.
—— thiocarbimide, 265.
Sinapin, 265.
—— cyanide, 265.
—— sulphate, 265.
Skatole, 258.
—— constitution of, 473.
—— empirical formula of, 167.
Skim-milk, composition of, from De Laval's cream separator, 780.
Skimming by the Schwartz's and Holstein systems, experiments with, 934.
—— process, new, 933.
Skin, action of hydrochloric acid on, 723.
Smithsonite, analysis of, 857.
Smithson's pile, use of, for the detection of mercury in mineral waters, 510.
Smoke, influence of, on the development of blossoms, 177.
—— of an electric lamp, 81.
Soaps, separation of fats from, 587.
Soda, direct estimation of, in potashes, 580.
—— preparation of, from the sulphate by means of lime and sulphur, 592.
—— specific heats of solutions of, 435.
Soda-lyes, crude, mode of desulphurising, obtained in the Le Blanc process, 592.
Soda-micas, 224.
Sodium aluminate, 849.
—— camphor, 892.
—— chloride, removal of large quantities of, in mineral analyses, 580.
—— formate acetate, 799.
—— hypophosphite, pure, preparation of, 367.
—— paratoluenesulphinate, action of ethylidene chloride on, 811.
—— phenate, formation of parahydroxybenzoic acid from, 43.
—— platinochloride, solubility of, in alcohol, 578.
—— polysulphides, heat of formation of, from their elements and the monosulphide, 690.
—— silicotitanates, two new, 531.
—— sulphate, chemical equivalent of, 437.
—— thiacetanilide, reactions of, 556.
—— trichloracetate, dry distillation of, 236.
Soil, absorption of ammonia by, 737.
—— estimation of the porosity of, 822.
—— from a graveyard, investigation of the composition of, 920.
—— formation of nitric acid in, 59.
—— influence of, on the growth of forest trees, 566.
—— influence of, on the tannin of oak-bark, 920.
—— influence of shade on the amount of carbonic anhydride in the air of, 823.
—— permeability of, for air, 821.

Soil-constituents, absorptive power of, for gases ,134.
—— action of soluble and reduced phosphates on, 418.
Soils, analysis of, from the Bunter sandstone formation, 281.
—— behaviour of phosphoric acid in, 571.
—— determination of the chemical peculiarities of, and manures requisite for them, 418.
—— free carbonic anhydride in, 505.
—— formation of, by weathering, 449.
—— injurious effect of industrial effluent water and of gases on, 497.
—— natural, behaviour of, towards water, 737.
—— peaty, 182.
Soja bean, digestibility and nutritive value of, 501.
Soja hispida, presence in, of a substance soluble in alcohol, and transformable into glucose, 796.
Solar heat, industrial utilisation of, 765.
—— spectrum, dark lines in, on the less refrangible side of G, 201.
—— —— photograph of the ultra-red portion of, 429.
Solid bodies, absolute expansion of, 88.
Solids, solubility of, in gases, 210, 693.
Solutions, action of, on seeds, 281.
Sonorous vibration, chemical stability of matter in, 43.
Sorbic acid, 377.
—— —— structure of, 382.
Sorgho, sugar from the stems of, 834.
Sorghum, amount of sugar in, 594.
Sorghum saccharatum, 932.
Sowing broadcast or in drills, 922.
Spanish earth, clearing action of, 517.
Specific gravity, new form of instrument for the determination of, 743.
—— —— of carbon compounds, determination of, 572.
—— —— of liquids, determination of, 61, 419, 743.
—— gravities of fats, resins, &c., 70.
—— —— of solid carbon compounds, 21, 694, 781.
Specific heat of animal tissues, 483.
—— —— of cerium tungstate, 852.
—— —— of concentrated solutions of hydrochloric acid, 207.
—— —— of glucinum, 792, 850.
—— —— of the solid elements, 783.
—— —— of water, 601.
—— heats of solutions of potash and soda, 435.
—— —— of the rare earths and their salts, 838.
—— —— of the refractory metals, 149.
Specific refraction of organic compounds, table of, 781.
Specific weights of the rare earths and their salts, 838.
Spectra, emission, of haloïd mercury compounds, 81.
—— of calcium and strontium, 361.
—— of metalloïds, 430.
—— of the earths of the yttria-group, 7.
Spectral lines of gases, relative intensity of, 685.
Spectroscope, use of, in discriminating anthracenes, 757.
Spectrum, acceleration of oxidation caused by the less refrangible end of, 429.
—— bright-line, of scandium, 685.
—— of oxygen, 430.
—— solar, dark lines in, on the less refrangible side of G, 201.
—— ultra-violet limit of, at various heights, 201.
Speyer beer, analysis of, 773.
Spice seeds, certain, analyses of the ash of, 915.
Spike, essence of, 50, 51.
Spinelle, artificial production of, 447.
—— oriental, polysynthetical twin-crystals of, 14.
—— red and blue, composition of, 369.
Spirit, purification of, 931.
Stag's horn, constitution of, 271.
Stall-feeding of sheep, results with, 503.
Stall sampling in milk analysis, 925.
Standard soda solution, 924.
Stannous chloride, vapour-density of, 219.
Starch, action of diastase on, 132.
—— action of diastase on, in presence of hydrochloric acid or pure gastric juice, 330.
—— action of glycerol on, 865.
—— action of ptyalin on, in presence of gastric juice, 330.
—— changes which it undergoes in the animal organism, 677.
—— estimation of, in potatoes, 512, 513.
—— estimation of, in sausages, 826.
—— in potato, influence of manure on, 915.
—— influence of steaming on, 834.
—— production of sugar from, 932.
—— saccharification of, 866.
—— soluble, 865.
Starchmaker's residues, some analyses of, 595.
Starch-paste, action of diastase on, 310.
Starch-sugar, detection of, when mechanically mixed with refined cane-sugar, 758.
Steaming, influence of, on the digestibility of hay, 734.

Stearic aldehyde, preparation of, 867.
Steel, estimation of chromium and tungsten in, 288.
—— estimation of total carbon in, 751.
—— presence of nitrogen in, 749.
—— Siemens-Martin, 769.
Stereocaulon vesuvianum, chemical constituents of, 551.
—— —— composition of the ash of, 382.
—— —— crystalline body from, 382.
Stilbene, compounds of, 114.
Stilbophenol, 253.
Stillbite, 856.
Strong's water gas system, 930.
Strontium, spectrum of, 361.
—— dichromate, preparation of, 444.
—— action of sulphurous anhydride on, 606.
—— platinochloride, solubility of, in alcohol, 579.
Styrene, β-bromo-, 43.
Styrolene, bromo-, conversion of, into methylphenylketone, 469.
Suberic acid produced by oxidation, and its salts, 872.
Substances, dry, determination of, by the use of alcohol, 351.
—— showing strong bands of absorption in the spectrum, 202.
Succinic acid, action of iodine on the silver salt of, 801.
—— —— heat of formation of salts of, 151.
—— —— dibromo-, action of phenol on, 394.
—— chloride, constitution of the reduction-product of, 712.
Succinimide, action of phosphorus pentachloride, and of zinc dust on, 713.
—— action of zinc on, 630.
Succinin, 463.
Sugar, action of lime on solutions of, 834.
—— amount of, in sorghum, maize, and melons, 594.
—— amount of, in the roots of sugar-beet, 586.
—— analysis of, 519.
—— chemistry of, 863.
—— decomposition-products of, 864.
—— estimation of, in beet juice, 144.
—— formation of, in the liver, 905.
—— from populin, 29.
—— from the date-palm, 100.
—— from the stems of maize and sorgho, 834.
—— gypsum in the manufacture of, 834.
—— in raisins, 932.
—— in the liver, nature of, 866.
—— inactive and inverted, 100, 458.
Sugar, inverted, patent process for preparing, 425.
—— neutral and inverted, 100, 458.
—— physiology of, in relation to the blood, 486.
—— preparation of, from sap of beet-root, 931.
—— production of, from starch, 932.
—— proportion of, to the weight of beetroots, 519.
—— quantity of, in grapes cut at various stages of their growth, 179.
—— rapid estimation of, in raw and refined commercial sugars, 64.
—— raw, experiments with Scheibler's method of analysing, 144.
—— raw, valuation of, 520.
—— Scheibler's new process for the estimation of, in beet, 587.
—— ulmic compounds formed from, by the action of acids, 538.
—— volumetric estimation of, by an ammoniacal copper test, giving reduction without precipitation, 512.
—— volumetrical estimation of the reducing power of, 758.
Sugar beet. See Beet.
Sugar lime, direct decomposition of, 931.
Sugar solutions, action of bone-black on, 758.
Sugar syrups, bleaching of, by ozone, 74.
Sugars, cupric test pellets for, 761.
—— raw, occurrence of vanillin in, 646.
—— various, behaviour of, with alkaline, copper, and mercury solutions, 758.
—— various, behaviour of, with Fehling's solution, 66.
—— various, reducing power of, 759.
Suint, 520.
Sulphaminemetatoluic acid, oxidation of, 473.
Sulphanilic acid, and its salts, 239, 320.
Sulphates, alkalimetric estimation of, 744.
—— anhydrous, heat of formation of, 82.
—— of mono- and poly-hydric alcohols and carbohydrates, 28.
—— volumetric estimation of, 576.
Sulphinic acids, constitution of, 810.
Sulphonamidoparatoluic acid, 257.
Sulphones, new synthesis of, 810.
Sulphonic acids, action of fused alkalis on, 320.
—— —— from isomeric nitramido- and diamido-benzenes, 394.
Sulphonic group, influence of nitro- and amido-groups on a, entering the benzene molecule, 238.
Sulphonterephthalic acid, 257.

Sulphur, an experiment with, 700.
—— condition in which it exists in coal, 708.
—— estimation of, in natural sulphides, 139.
—— estimation of, in pyrites, 744.
—— free, occurrence of, in the dry distillation of tar, 831.
—— heat of combustion of, 785.
—— organic compounds, easy process for detecting, 348.
—— mode of action of, as a remedy against vine-disease, 281.
—— oxidation of, in gas when burnt, 355.
—— oxygen-acids of, 5.
Sulphur-baths, observations on, 196.
Sulphuretted hydrogen, behaviour of, with the salts of the heavy metals, 746.
Sulphuric acid, chemical equivalent of, 438.
—— —— chamber, introduction of nitric acid into, along with the steam, 196.
—— —— estimation of, in must and wine, 586.
—— —— estimation of nitrous compounds in the manufacture of, 745.
—— —— etherification of, 796.
—— —— presence of, in milk, 423.
Sulphuric anhydride, heat of vaporisation 693.
—— monochloride, action of, on alcohols, 310.
Sulphurous acid, detection of, in wine, 680.
—— anhydride, action of, on the oxides of the alkaline earth-metals, 606.
Sumach leaves, tannin of, 732.
Sun, existence of carbon in the coronal atmosphere of, 429.
Sunlight, continuous, influence of, on plants, 911.
Sun's rays, measurement of the actinism of, 685.
Superphosphate, influence of the physical condition of, on its value, 60.
—— manure experiments with, 507.
—— action of sulphuric acid on phosphates, in connection with the manufacture of, 425.
—— analysis of, 140.
—— containing iron and aluminium, retrogradation of, 703.
—— from pure tricalcium phosphate, 141.
—— mineral, analysis of, 576.
—— reduction of, 571.
Sweat, influence of the secretion of, on the elimination of nitrogenised decomposition-products, 818.
Sweet potato-rot, 915.
Swine, feeding experiments on, 724.
Sylvane, 663.
—— action of hydrochloric acid on, 663.
Symphytum asperrimum as a fodder, 735.
Synanthrose, 619.
Syrups, fermentations produced in preparing, from beet juice by diffusion, 519.

T.

Taïguic acid, 267.
Tannin, artificial, 122.
—— in wine, 775.
—— of oak-bark, influence of soil on, 920.
—— of sumach leaves, 732.
—— solutions, action of light and darkness on, 908.
Tanning, mineral, 427.
Tantalates, American, analysis of some, 531.
Tar, animal, compounds from, 267.
—— occurrence of free sulphur in the dry distillation of, 831.
Taraxacum root, 720.
Tartar in must and wine, 774.
Tartaric acid, action of iodine on the silver salt of, 801.
—— —— preparation of the ethereal salts of, 876.
Tartronic acid, 629.
Tayuya, 721.
Tellurium, vapour-density of, 847.
Temperature, influence of, in the preparation of ozone, 90.
—— of decomposition of vapours, 209, 293.
—— determinations, calorimetrical, 434.
Tendons, distribution of phosphates in, 275.
Teneriffe, the function of respiration at various attitudes on the Island and Peak of, 483.
Tensions of saturated vapours, comparison of the curves of, 435.
Terebenthene, electrolysis of, 479.
—— lævorotary, action of alcohol and sulphuric acid on, 559.
—— lævorotary, from French turpentine oil, 559.
—— monohydrate, 479.
—— hydrate, 559.
Terephthalic acid, dibromo-, and its salts, 632.
Terpene, lævorotary, from French turpentine oil, changes produced by hydration and dehydration in, 402.

Terpene, dihydrochloride, 403.
—— hydrate, lævorotary, 402.
—— monochlorhydrate, 403.
Terpenes, hydration of, 264.
Tertiary aromatic bases, compounds of benzotrichloride with, 239.
—— bases, ferro- and ferri-cyanides of certain, 98.
—— butyl cyanate, 228.
Tetrabromodibenzylene - paradimethylphenylamine, 879.
Tetracetodioxybenzhydrol, 658.
Tetracetylquinide, 317.
Tetracrylic acid, monochloro-, behaviour of, on fusion, 630.
Tetrahedrite from Huallanca, Peru, 220.
Tetrahydroxytriphenylmethane, 644.
Tetramethylammonium nitrate, formation of, 545.
Tetramethyldiamidodiphenylmethane, 108.
Tetramethyldiamidotriphenylmethane, 40.
Tetramethylmetaphenylenediamine, action of bromacetylbenzene on, 639.
—— and its salts, 111.
Tetramethylparaphenylenediamine, action of oxidising agents on, 111.
—— colouring matters obtained by the oxidation of, 111.
Tetramethylphenylenediamine ferrocyanides, 99.
Tetramethyltolylenediamine, 109.
Tetraphenol, or furfurane, 663.
Tetraphenylethane, vapour-density of, 679.
Tetraphenylethylene, 558.
Tetrathionic acid, 215.
Tetrethylcholanic acid, 723.
Tetrethyl citrate, 36.
Tetrolic acid, action of phosphorus pentachloride on, 626.
—— —— and its homologues, 625.
Thapsia, false, or cleka, resin from, 718.
Thapsia garganica, 718.
Thapsic acid, 718.
Thaumasite, 16.
Thermal absorption of flames, 206.
Thermobarograph, 783.
Thermochemical researches, 363.
Thermochemistry of cuprous chloride, 208.
Thermoelectric properties of liquids, 431.
Thermometer, electro-capillary, 205.
Thiacetic acid, derivatives of, 33.
Thiacetomethylanilide, 557.
Thiacetotoluidides, two isomeric, melting points of, 557.
Thiamides, 556.
Thiocarbamide, action of monochloracetylcarbamide on, 631.
—— action of monochloracetyldimethylcarbamide on, 631.
—— di-isobutyl-, 548.
—— dinaphthyl-, 245.
—— diorthotolyl-, 244.
—— lactyl-, 312.
—— mono- and di-anisyl-, 642.
—— monobromophenyl-, 634.
—— monophenyl-, action of alcoholic ammonia on, 44.
—— phenylbromophenyl-, 634.
—— propionyl-, 312.
—— tertiary amyl-, 548.
—— tertiary butyl-, 548.
—— tolyl-, ortho- and para-, 386.
—— tolylethyl-, ortho- and para-, 387.
—— tolylphenyl-, ortho- and para-, 387.
Thiocarbamides, aromatic, 44.
Thiocarbimide, acetoxy-, 659.
—— acetoxyphenyl-, 388.
—— amidophenyl-, 388.
—— bromophenyl-, 633.
—— chloronitrophenyl-, 387.
—— anilidophenyl-, 388.
—— chlorophenyl-, 387.
—— —— base from, 388.
—— ethoxyphenyl-, 388.
—— phenyl-phenyl-, 389.
—— tertiary amyl-, 548.
Thiocarbimides, a series of aromatic bases isomeric with, 387.
—— chlorophenyl-, 388.
Thiocyanates, use of, in calico printing, 358.
Thiodiglycollic acid, 236.
Thiodilactic acid, new method of preparing, 238.
Thioformobromanilide, 634.
Thioglycollic acid, characteristic reaction of, 236.
—— —— nitroso-, and its salts, 630.
Thiohydantoïn, action of chlorine and bromine on, 631.
—— decomposition of, by barium hydrate, 236.
—— dibromo-, 631.
—— formula of, 45.
—— synthesis of, 877.
Thiohydantoïns, formulæ of, 44.
Thiophenol, action of sulphuric acid on, 810.
Thiosulphonates, synthesis of ethereal salts of, 812.
Thiotetrapyridine, action of dilute nitric acid on, 672.
—— distillation of, with metallic copper, 672.
Thomsonite, lintonite, and other forms of, 535.

Thymol, nitro-, action of nitric acid on the methyl ether of, 883.
—— action of, on monochloracetic acid, 393.
—— influence of, on germination, 335.
—— liquid, 892.
—— ethers of, products of the oxidation of the, 246.
—— monobromo-, methyl ether of, 884.
—— nitroso-, crystalline form of, 548.
Thymolcarboxylic acid, 889.
Thymolglycollamide, 889.
Thymolglycollic acids and their salts, 888.
Thymoxyacetic acid, 393.
Thulia, 7.
Thulium, 7.
Tin, chemical composition of the hydrated oxides of, 849.
—— Clarke's method for the separation of, from arsenic and antimony, 289.
Tinctures, analytical examination of, 194.
Tinning solution, 425.
Titanates from Småland, 15.
Titaniferous iron ore, 15.
Titanium tetrachloride, compound of, with acetic chloride, 624.
Tobacco, influence of manures on the combustibility of, 417.
—— Italian, improvement of, 200.
—— manured, amount of chlorine in, 417.
—— —— combustibility of, 417.
Tokay wines, analysis of, 833.
Tolane, oxidation of, 259.
—— dibromide, 259.
—— tetrachloride, peculiar formation of, 259.
Toluene, a new base obtained by the perchlorination of, 387.
—— and its derivatives, action of bromine on, 878.
—— orthonitro-, anthranilic acid from, 648.
—— paradiamido-, 162.
α-Toluenedisulphonic acid, constitution of, 889.
Toluenedithiacetic acid, 33.
Toluenemetasulphonic acid, Beckurt's, 810.
Toluenemonosulphonic acids, 256.
α-Toluic alcohol, amines corresponding with, 241.
Toluidine, carbamides derived from, 245.
—— compounds of, with mercuric bromide and iodide, 632.
—— crude, estimation of metatoluidine in, 110.
—— dibromo-, 879.
—— dinitro-, symmetrical, preparation of, 636.
Toulidine, nitro-, crystalline form of, 105.
Toluidines, dimethyl-, action of benzaldehyde on, 636.
Toluquinone, trihydroxy-, 114.
α-Toluylamide (phenylacetamide), history of, 650.
Tolyl chloride, 161.
Tolyldimethylamidophenylsulphone, 108.
Tolylenediamines, 162.
Tolylglycocine, 713.
Tolylphenol, 161.
Tolylphosphinic acid, 641.
Tolyphosphorous acid, 641.
Tolylurethane, 713.
Tonga, 836.
Trachytes, minerals contained in certain, from the ravine of Riveau Grande, at Mont Dore, 225.
Transpiration of plants, influence of nutritive material on, 335.
Trap of West Rock, New Haven, Conn., U.S., composition of, 536.
Trees, light, shade, and soil, studied in their influence on the growth of, 566.
—— quantity and distribution of water in, 912.
—— sap of, and specific gravity of their wood, 912.
Tropeïnes, 714.
Triacetonamine, products of oxidation of, 101.
—— chromates, 101.
Triacetyl-cotoïn, 326.
Triacetyl-phlobaphene, 650.
Triallylamine, 99.
Trianosperma ficifolia, 721.
Trianospermin, 722.
Tribenzoylmorphine, 407.
Tribenzoylphlobaphene, 650.
Tricalcium phosphate, pure, superphosphates from, 141.
Tricarballylic acid, 864.
—— —— occurrence of, in beet juice, 36.
Tricarbopyridenic acid and its salts, 895.
Trichloracetic cyanide, 35.
—— —— action of hydrochloric acid on, 35.
Trichloracetylcarboxylic acid, 35.
Tridecylic acid, 34.
Triethyl citrate and its derivatives, 36.
Tri-isobutylene, 230.
—— oxidation of, 230.
Trimellitic acid, 265.
—— anhydride, 265.
Trimethylamido-phenolammonium chloride, 638.
Trimethylamine, commercial, 159.
—— from beet-root molasses, 233.
—— thermochemistry of, 787.
Trimethylcarbamine and its salts, 545.

Trimethylmetaphenylenediamine, trinitro-, 111.
Trimethylnitrophenolammonium, 637.
—— iodide and its salts, 638.
Trimethylparamidobenzenesulphonic acid, 322.
Trimethylparaphenylenediamine, 111.
Trimethylparaphenylenediaminenitrosamine, nitro-, 111.
Trimethyltriamidobenzene, 111.
—— diacetyl-derivative of, 111.
Trinitrazoxyphenetol, 467.
Trioxymaleic acid and its salts, 875.
Trioxymethylene, 25.
Triphenylarsine, 397.
—— sulphide, 397.
Triphenylbenzene, vapour-density of, 679.
Triphenylcarbinol, tetramethyldiamido-, 40.
Triphenylcarbinolorthocarboxylic acid, 650.
Triphenylethylamine, 242.
—— hydrochloride, 241.
Triphenylmethane, amido- and its salts, 661.
—— derivatives of phenolphthalein, 653.
—— diamido-, 39, 661, 813.
—— diamido-, and its salts, 661.
—— diamido-, compound of, with benzene, 662.
—— diamido-, oxidation of, 662.
—— metanitro-diamido-, oxidation of, 663.
—— tetramethyldiamido-, 40.
—— tetramethyldiamidopropyl-, 40.
—— triamido- (pseudoleucaniline), a new, 662.
Triphenylmethanecarboxylic acid, 650.
—— —— α-dichloro-, 655.
Trisulphodiphenyl hyponitrite, 477.
Trithiobasic mercuric sulphate, 157.
Tropic acid, artificial formation of, 472.
—— ——chloro-, 472.
Tropidin e675.
—— platinoch loride, 675.
Tubes, sealed, oven for heating, 846.
Tungstates, reaction of, in presence of mannitol, 30.
Tungsten, estimation of, in steel, and in their alloys with iron, 288.
Tungsten-bronze, 157.
Tungsten-manganese bronze, 199.
Tunicin, 233.
Turf, nitrogen in, 344.
Turnips, composition of two varieties of, 917.
—— influence of soluble and insoluble phosphates as manure for, 186.
Turpentine, atmospheric oxidation of, 51.
Turpentine, hydrochloride, action of sodium on, 669.
Tyrosine, constitution of, 473.
—— formation of hydroparacoumaric acid from, 254.
—— in potatoes, 342.

U.

Ulmic compounds formed from sugar by the action of acids, 538.
—— —— synthesis of, 482.
Ultramarine, 155.
—— compounds, 217, 367.
—— green, action of silver nitrate on, 368.
—— silver-, decomposition of, 367.
Ultra-violet absorption spectra of ethereal salts of nitric and nitrous acids, 202.
—— —— rays of the spectra, absorption of, by organic substances, 430.
Umbellol, 670.
Undecylic acid, conversion of lauric acid into, 34.
Unsaturated compounds, addition of oxygen to, 231.
Uraninite (pitchblende) from Branchville, Conn., U.S., chemical composition of, 530.
Uranium, fluorine compounds of, 853.
—— minerals from North Carolina, 96.
—— oxide, precipitation of, by ammonia, 189.
—— oxyfluo-compounds, combination of, with fluorides of the alkali metals, 794.
—— separation of iron from, 189.
Uranotil, 96.
Urea, estimation of, 513.
—— estimation of, by sodium hypobromite, 681.
—— estimation of, in urine, 513.
—— pure, preparation of, 681.
—— quantitative estimation of, 681.
—— platinochloride, 104.
Ureides, contribution to the knowledge of, 631.
Urethane, hemithiobromophenyl-, 634.
—— metatolyl-, 713.
—— orthotolyl-, 245.
—— thiobromophenyl-, 634.
Urine, estimation of urea in, 513.
—— indican from, 46.
—— normal, some ingredients of, 907.
—— of herbivora, source of hippuric acid on, 173.
—— of herbivorous animals, occurrence of a reducing substance in, 332.
Urusite, 616.

Valeraldehyde, action of acetic chloride on, 459.
Valeric acid from active amyl alcohol, 628.
—— —— normal, lactone of, 799.
—— —— amido-, (amidodimethylacetic acid), 101.
Valerylene, transformation of, into cymene and hydrocarbons of the benzene series, 710.
Vanadates, a new property of, 527.
Vanadinite, 15.
Vanillin from sugar, 864.
—— occurrence of, in certain kinds of raw sugar, 467, 646.
Vapour, variation of the tension of, emitted above and below the point of fusion, 605.
Vapour-densities, Meyer's method of determining, 841.
—— —— modification of Meyer's apparatus for the determination of, 431.
—— —— observations on, 433.
—— —— of anhydrous and hydrated formic and acetic acids, 868.
—— —— of selenium and tellurium, 847.
—— —— of the alkali-metals, 434.
Vapour-density apparatus, V. Meyer's modification of, 743.
—— —— determinations in the vapour of phosphorus pentasulphide, 679.
—— —— determinations, Meyer's, 824.
—— —— of iodine, 606, 788, 846.
—— —— of isoindole, 660.
—— —— of stannous chloride, 219.
—— —— of the viscous polymeride of isobutaldehyde, 620.
Vapour-tension of the halogen-derivatives of ethane, 618.
Vapours, mixed, critical point of, 842.
—— of saline solutions, tension of, 211.
—— saturated, comparison of the curves of the tension of, 435.
—— saturated, relations between the pressures, temperatures, and densities of, 692.
—— temperature of decomposition of, 209, 293.
Vaseline, 930.
Vegetable ducts, functions of, 911.
—— matter, permeation of, by water, 823.
—— substances, estimation of albuminoïds in, 352.
Vegetables, existence of ammonia in, 568.
Vegetation, effect of acid gases on, 496, 497.
Veratrum viride, 170.
Vesbine, 445.
Vesbium, 445, 611.
Vetch, common, growth of, 567.
Vine, ash of different parts of, 133.
Vine disease, mode of action of sulphur as a remedy against, 281.
Vinegar, formation of, by bacteria, 334.
Vines, diseased, composition of leaves of, 416.
—— raising of, from seed, 418.
—— researches on the bleeding of, 133.
Vitriol exits, direct method of testing, for nitrogen compounds, 746.
Volcanic ash from Cotopaxi, 97.
—— dust which fell January 4th, 1880, at Dominica, 453.
—— glass, capillary, of Kilauea, Hawaii, called Pélé's hair, composition of, 536.
Volcanos of Ernici in the Valle del Sacco (Rome), lavas of, 226.
Volhard's permanganate method of titrating manganese, 585.
Voltaic condenser, a new, 521.
—— pile, constant and powerful, 686.
Volume, influence of, in the preparation of ozone, 90.
Volumes of solutions of hydrated salts, relation of, to their water of composition, 212.

W.

Waste liquids, injury to fishes by, 490.
Water, a peculiar, 591.
—— action of, on lead piping, 198.
—— action of, on silicon and boron fluorides, 435.
—— action of, on zinc and lead, 766.
—— analysis, 139.
—— decomposition of, 686.
—— detection of, in alcohol and ether, 679.
—— estimation of oxygen dissolved in, 421.
—— filtered through dry soil, calcium carbonate in, 59.
—— from sugar works, purification of, 930.
—— hard and soft, effect of, on the brewing of beer, 593.
—— impure, influence of, on the health, 488.
—— industrial effluent, injurious effect of, on soils and plants, 497.
—— influence of the supply of, on the elimination of nitrogenised decomposition products, 818.

Water, lowering of the freezing point of, by pressure, 845.
—— method for determining the temporary hardness of, 923.
—— methods for indicating the presence of organic matter in, 290.
—— of the Ferdinandsbrunnquelle at Marienbad, Bohemia, 306.
—— of the Oberbrunnen, Flinsberg, Silesia, 226.
—— of the River Vartry, 21.
—— refuse-, purification of, 830.
—— specific heat of, 601.
—— which accompanied the volcanic dust which fell January 4th, 1880, at Dominica, 453.
Water-gas system, Strong's, 930.
Waters, estimation of organic nitrogen in, 62.
—— four, for Turin, analyses of, 591.
—— notes on some analyses of, 62.
—— of County Dublin, 766.
Wax, detection of, 763.
Weldon manganese "mud" and some similar compounds, composition of, 219, 368, 611, 704.
—— process, composition and analysis of the binoxide of manganese recovered in, 528.
Wheat, manuring experiments with, 508, 738, 922.
—— oiled, detection of, 929.
Whey, a new albuminoïd in, 274.
White of egg, non-identity of the albuminoïds of crystallin with, 815.
Wine, adulterated, physiological influence of, 174.
—— adulteration of, 191.
—— analysis, 586, 680.
—— detection of salicylic acid in, 352.
—— detection of sulphurous acid in, 680.
—— estimation of glycerol in, 512.
—— foreign colouring matters in, 191.
—— free tartaric acid in, 775.
—— inversion of beet-sugar for, 833.
—— preparation of, 200.
—— red, detection of rosaniline in, 680.
—— tannin in, 775.
—— tartar and tartaric acid in, 774.
—— time of first drawing of, 517.
—— valuation of, 421.
Wine-extract, estimation of, 515, 928.
Wines, red, artificial colouring of, 927.
—— Tokay, analyses of, 833.
Wood, destructive action of, on salicylic acid, 520.
Wood's metal, specific gravity of, 679.
Woody fibre estimation, 588.
Wool, products of the oxidation of, 460.

X.

Xanthic acid as a precipitant for albumin, 765.
Xylene derivatives, 552.
Xylic acid, its preparation and derivatives, 252.
Xylophosphinic acid, 641.
Xylophosphorous acid, 641.
Xyloquinol, 553.
—— chloro-, 553.
Xyloquinone, 553.
Xylylamide, 252.
Xylylanilide, 252.
Xylylic chloride, 252.

Y.

Yeast, amount of, formed during fermentation, 728.
—— application of potatoes and undried malt in the preparation of, 200.
—— estimation of the value of raw material in the preparation of, 833.
—— experiments on various kinds of, 833.
—— improvements in treatment of, 777.
—— lecithin and nucleïn in, 816.
—— malt combings a source of, 518.
—— pressed, rye as a material for, 777.
—— souring of, 518.
Yerba mausa, essential oil of, 721.
Yew, chemistry of, 899.
Ytterbia, 704.
Ytterbium, atomic weight and characteristic salts of, 703.
Yttria-group, spectra of the earths of, 7.

Z.

Zinc, action of water on, 766.
—— actual state of the estimation of, 748.
—— arsenates of, 216, 217.
—— existence of, in all primary rocks and in sea waters of all ages, 708.
—— tinning, 425.
—— valuation of, 826.

Zinc, with iridium, ruthenium, and rhodium, action of acids on alloys of, 707.
—— ammonium oxide, 852.
—— cadmium, and copper, separation of, 748.
—— oxide, characteristics of, 701.
—— —— in alkaline solutions, 852.
Zinc, potassium oxide, 852.
—— sodium oxide, 852.
Zinc-blende from Rothenburg, analysis of, 857.
Zinc-dust, valuation of, 826.
Zinnwaldite, 533.
Zircon from the Isergebirge, 369.
Zirconium derivatives, 6.

ERRATA.

Page	Line	
69	22	*for* criticised *read* confirmed.
—	25	„ but „ and that.
110	13 and 14 from bottom,	*for* dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine ethoxamate *read* ethylic dimethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine-oxamate.
182		In the table at bottom of the page, cols. 3 and 4 give sp. heat of equal weights of the soil, cols. 5 and 6 that of equal vols.
248	13	from bottom, *dele* "Acid."
249	16	from top, *for* dimethyl methylpyrogallate *read* dimethylic methylpyrogallate.
330	8	In this abstract *for* "fibrin" *read* "fibre" or "cellulose."
465	5	*for* hypochlorous* *read* hydrochloric.
—	18	„ iodide „ chloride.
855	2 from top,	*for* $\frac{-O}{2}$ *read* $-\frac{O}{2}$.
858	1	„ *dele* "and."
—	8	„ *for* "Huitzucs" *read* "Huitzuc."
860	21	„ „ 9·18 *read* 0·18.
—	22	„ „ 2·99 „ 2·92.

* This error occurs in the original paper.

HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY, ST. MARTIN'S LANE.